

INDEX

To aid users the index includes a reference to the supplement in which the latest version of a text can be found.

For example: Altizide.....10.1-4374

means the monograph Altizide can be found on page 4374 of Supplement 10.1.

Note that where no reference to a supplement is made, the text can be found in the principal volume.

English index	5899	Latin index	5937
---------------------	------	-------------------	------

1. General notices.....	3	2.2.66. Detection and measurement of radioactivity.....	119
2.1. Apparatus.....	15	2.2.7. Optical rotation.....	26
2.1.1. Droppers.....	15	2.2.8. Viscosity.....	27
2.1.2. Comparative table of porosity of sintered-glass filters..	15	2.2.9. Capillary viscometer method.....	27
2.1.3. Ultraviolet ray lamps for analytical purposes.....	15	2.3. Identification.....	129
2.1.4. Sieves.....	16	2.3.1. Identification reactions of ions and functional groups.....	129
2.1.5. Tubes for comparative tests.....	17	2.3.2. Identification of fatty oils by thin-layer chromatography.....	132
2.1.6. Gas detector tubes.....	17	2.3.3. Identification of phenothiazines by thin-layer chromatography.....	133
2.2. Physical and physico-chemical methods.....	21	2.3.4. Odour.....	133
2.2.1. Clarity and degree of opalescence of liquids.....	21	2.4. Limit tests.....	137
2.2.10. Viscosity - Rotating viscometer method.....	28	2.4.1. Ammonium.....	137
2.2.11. Distillation range.....	30	2.4.10. Lead in sugars.....	142
2.2.12. Boiling point.....	31	2.4.11. Phosphates.....	142
2.2.13. Determination of water by distillation.....	31	2.4.12. Potassium.....	142
2.2.14. Melting point - capillary method.....	32	2.4.13. Sulfates.....	142
2.2.15. Melting point - open capillary method.....	33	2.4.14. Sulfated ash.....	142
2.2.16. Melting point - instantaneous method.....	33	2.4.15. Nickel in polyols.....	143
2.2.17. Drop point.....	33	2.4.16. Total ash.....	143
2.2.18. Freezing point.....	35	2.4.17. Aluminium.....	143
2.2.19. Amperometric titration.....	35	2.4.18. Free formaldehyde.....	143
2.2.2. Degree of coloration of liquids.....	10.5-5655	2.4.19. Alkaline impurities in fatty oils.....	144
2.2.20. Potentiometric titration.....	35	2.4.2. Arsenic.....	137
2.2.21. Fluorimetry.....	36	2.4.20. Determination of elemental impurities.....	144
2.2.22. Atomic emission spectrometry.....	36	2.4.21. Foreign oils in fatty oils by thin-layer chromatography.....	147
2.2.23. Atomic absorption spectrometry.....	37	2.4.22. Composition of fatty acids by gas chromatography..	147
2.2.24. Absorption spectrophotometry, infrared.....	10.3-4753	2.4.23. Sterols in fatty oils.....	150
2.2.25. Absorption spectrophotometry, ultraviolet and visible.....	42	2.4.24. Identification and control of residual solvents.....	10.1-4323
2.2.26. Paper chromatography.....	46	2.4.25. Ethylene oxide and dioxan.....	157
2.2.27. Thin-layer chromatography.....	47	2.4.26. <i>N,N</i> -Dimethylaniline.....	158
2.2.28. Gas chromatography.....	48	2.4.27. Heavy metals in herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations.....	158
2.2.29. Liquid chromatography.....	10.3-4757	2.4.28. 2-Ethylhexanoic acid.....	160
2.2.3. Potentiometric determination of pH.....	24	2.4.29. Composition of fatty acids in oils rich in omega-3 acids.....	161
2.2.30. Size-exclusion chromatography.....	51	2.4.3. Calcium.....	138
2.2.31. Electrophoresis.....	51	2.4.30. Ethylene glycol and diethylene glycol in ethoxylated substances.....	163
2.2.32. Loss on drying.....	57	2.4.31. Nickel in hydrogenated vegetable oils.....	163
2.2.33. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry.....	58	2.4.32. Total cholesterol in oils rich in omega-3 acids.....	163
2.2.34. Thermal analysis.....	61	2.4.33. Tetrabutylammonium in radiopharmaceutical preparations.....	10.5-5661
2.2.35. Osmolality.....	63	2.4.4. Chlorides.....	138
2.2.36. Potentiometric determination of ionic concentration using ion-selective electrodes.....	64	2.4.5. Fluorides.....	138
2.2.37. X-ray fluorescence spectrometry.....	65	2.4.6. Magnesium.....	138
2.2.38. Conductivity.....	10.3-4758	2.4.7. Magnesium and alkaline-earth metals.....	139
2.2.39. Molecular mass distribution in dextrans.....	10.3-4760	2.4.8. Heavy metals.....	139
2.2.4. Approximate pH of solutions.....	25	2.4.9. Iron.....	142
2.2.40. Near-infrared spectroscopy.....	70	2,4-Dichlorobenzyl alcohol.....	2390
2.2.41. Circular dichroism.....	75	2.5. Assays.....	167
2.2.42. Density of solids.....	76	2.5.1. Acid value.....	167
2.2.43. Mass spectrometry.....	77	2.5.10. Oxygen-flask method.....	170
2.2.44. Total organic carbon in water for pharmaceutical use.....	79	2.5.11. Complexometric titrations.....	170
2.2.45. Supercritical fluid chromatography.....	80	2.5.12. Water: semi-micro determination.....	171
2.2.46. Chromatographic separation techniques.....	80	2.5.13. Aluminium in adsorbed vaccines.....	171
2.2.47. Capillary electrophoresis.....	10.1-4315	2.5.14. Calcium in adsorbed vaccines.....	172
2.2.48. Raman spectroscopy.....	92	2.5.15. Phenol in immunosera and vaccines.....	172
2.2.49. Falling ball and automatic rolling ball viscometer methods.....	10.3-4761	2.5.16. Protein in polysaccharide vaccines.....	172
2.2.5. Relative density.....	25	2.5.17. Nucleic acids in polysaccharide vaccines.....	172
2.2.54. Isoelectric focusing.....	95	2.5.18. Phosphorus in polysaccharide vaccines.....	172
2.2.55. Peptide mapping.....	97	2.5.19. <i>O</i> -Acetyl in polysaccharide vaccines.....	173
2.2.56. Amino acid analysis.....	100	2.5.2. Ester value.....	167
2.2.57. Inductively coupled plasma-atomic emission spectrometry.....	106	2.5.20. Hexosamines in polysaccharide vaccines.....	173
2.2.58. Inductively coupled plasma-mass spectrometry.....	108	2.5.21. Methylpentoses in polysaccharide vaccines.....	173
2.2.59. Glycan analysis of glycoproteins.....	109	2.5.22. Uronic acids in polysaccharide vaccines.....	174
2.2.6. Refractive index.....	26	2.5.23. Sialic acid in polysaccharide vaccines.....	174
2.2.61. Characterisation of crystalline solids by microcalorimetry and solution calorimetry.....	115	2.5.24. Carbon dioxide in gases.....	174
2.2.63. Direct amperometric and pulsed electrochemical detection.....	117	2.5.25. Carbon monoxide in gases.....	175
2.2.64. Peptide identification by nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry.....	118	2.5.26. Nitrogen monoxide and nitrogen dioxide in gases..	176
2.2.65. Voltametric titration.....	119		

2.5.27. Oxygen in gases.....	176	2.7.1. Immunochemical methods.....	261
2.5.28. Water in gases.....	176	2.7.10. Assay of human coagulation factor VII	280
2.5.29. Sulfur dioxide	10.4-5227	2.7.11. Assay of human coagulation factor IX	281
2.5.3. Hydroxyl value	167	2.7.12. Assay of heparin in coagulation factors	281
2.5.30. Oxidising substances	177	2.7.13. Assay of human anti-D immunoglobulin	282
2.5.31. Ribose in polysaccharide vaccines	177	2.7.14. Assay of hepatitis A vaccine.....	10.3-4781
2.5.32. Water: micro determination.....	178	2.7.15. Assay of hepatitis B vaccine (rDNA)	285
2.5.33. Total protein	178	2.7.16. Assay of pertussis vaccine (acellular)	286
2.5.34. Acetic acid in synthetic peptides.....	181	2.7.17. Assay of human antithrombin III	288
2.5.35. Nitrous oxide in gases	182	2.7.18. Assay of human coagulation factor II	288
2.5.36. Anisidine value.....	182	2.7.19. Assay of human coagulation factor X.....	289
2.5.37. Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl methanesulfonate in methanesulfonic acid	182	2.7.2. Microbiological assay of antibiotics.....	262
2.5.38. Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl methanesulfonate in active substances	183	2.7.20. <i>In vivo</i> assay of poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated) ..	289
2.5.39. Methanesulfonyl chloride in methanesulfonic acid	184	2.7.21. Assay of human von Willebrand factor.....	290
2.5.4. Iodine value	167	2.7.22. Assay of human coagulation factor XI	291
2.5.40. Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl toluenesulfonate in active substances	185	2.7.23. Numeration of CD34/CD45+ cells in haematopoietic products.....	292
2.5.41. Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl benzenesulfonate in active substances.....	186	2.7.24. Flow cytometry	293
2.5.5. Peroxide value.....	168	2.7.25. Assay of human plasmin inhibitor.....	295
2.5.6. Saponification value.....	169	2.7.27. Flocculation value (Lf) of diphtheria and tetanus toxins and toxoids (Ramon assay)	295
2.5.7. Unsaponifiable matter	169	2.7.28. Colony-forming cell assay for human haematopoietic progenitor cells.....	296
2.5.8. Determination of primary aromatic amino- nitrogen.....	169	2.7.29. Nucleated cell count and viability	297
2.5.9. Determination of nitrogen by sulfuric acid digestion	170	2.7.30. Assay of human protein C	299
2.6. Biological tests.....	191	2.7.31. Assay of human protein S	300
2.6.1. Sterility	191	2.7.32. Assay of human α -1-proteinase inhibitor	300
2.6.10. Histamine.....	200	2.7.34. Assay of human C1-esterase inhibitor	301
2.6.11. Depressor substances.....	200	2.7.35. Immunonephelometry for vaccine component assay	301
2.6.12. Microbiological examination of non-sterile products: microbial enumeration tests.....	10.3-4765	2.7.4. Assay of human coagulation factor VIII	268
2.6.13. Microbiological examination of non-sterile products: test for specified micro-organisms	10.3-4769	2.7.5. Assay of heparin.....	269
2.6.14. Bacterial endotoxins	209	2.7.6. Assay of diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed)	269
2.6.15. Prekallikrein activator	213	2.7.7. Assay of pertussis vaccine (whole cell).....	274
2.6.16. Tests for extraneous agents in viral vaccines for human use.....	10.2-4579	2.7.8. Assay of tetanus vaccine (adsorbed)	275
2.6.17. Test for anticomplementary activity of immunoglobulin	216	2.7.9. Test for Fc function of immunoglobulin.....	279
2.6.18. Test for neurovirulence of live virus vaccines	218	2.8. Methods in pharmacognosy	305
2.6.2. Mycobacteria	194	2.8.1. Ash insoluble in hydrochloric acid	305
2.6.20. Anti-A and anti-B haemagglutinins	218	2.8.10. Solubility in alcohol of essential oils.....	306
2.6.21. Nucleic acid amplification techniques.....	219	2.8.11. Assay of 1,8-cineole in essential oils.....	307
2.6.22. Activated coagulation factors	224	2.8.12. Essential oils in herbal drugs.....	307
2.6.26. Test for anti-D antibodies in human immunoglobu- lin.....	230	2.8.13. Pesticide residues	308
2.6.27. Microbiological examination of cell-based preparations	10.5-5665	2.8.14. Tannins in herbal drugs	310
2.6.30. Monocyte-activation test.....	233	2.8.15. Bitterness value.....	310
2.6.31. Microbiological examination of herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation	239	2.8.16. Dry residue of extracts	311
2.6.32. Test for bacterial endotoxins using recombinant factor C	10.3-4776	2.8.17. Loss on drying of extracts.....	311
2.6.33. Residual pertussis toxin.....	241	2.8.18. Determination of aflatoxin B ₁ in herbal drugs.....	311
2.6.34. Host-cell protein assays.....	244	2.8.2. Foreign matter	305
2.6.35. Quantification and characterisation of residual host-cell DNA	248	2.8.20. Herbal drugs: sampling and sample preparation	313
2.6.36. Microbiological examination of live biotherapeutic products: tests for enumeration of microbial contaminants.....	250	2.8.21. Test for aristolochic acids in herbal drugs.....	314
2.6.37. Principles for the detection of extraneous viruses in immunological veterinary medicinal products using culture methods	10.3-4778	2.8.22. Determination of ochratoxin A in herbal drugs.....	316
2.6.38. Microbiological examination of live biotherapeutic products: tests for specified micro-organisms.....	255	2.8.23. Microscopic examination of herbal drugs	317
2.6.7. Mycoplasmas	194	2.8.24. Foam index	10.5-5671
2.6.8. Pyrogens.....	199	2.8.25. High-performance thin-layer chromatography of herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations	318
2.7. Biological assays	261	2.8.3. Stomata and stomatal index.....	305
		2.8.4. Swelling index.....	306
		2.8.5. Water in essential oils.....	306
		2.8.6. Foreign esters in essential oils	306
		2.8.7. Fatty oils and resinified essential oils in essential oils	306
		2.8.8. Odour and taste of essential oils	306
		2.8.9. Residue on evaporation of essential oils	306
		2.9. Pharmaceutical technical procedures.....	323
		2.9.1. Disintegration of tablets and capsules.....	323
		2.9.10. Ethanol content	339
		2.9.11. Test for methanol and 2-propanol.....	342
		2.9.12. Sieve test.....	343
		2.9.14. Specific surface area by air permeability.....	343
		2.9.16. Flowability.....	346
		2.9.17. Test for extractable volume of parenteral preparations	347

- 2.9.18. Preparations for inhalation: aerodynamic assessment of fine particles..... 347
- 2.9.19. Particulate contamination: sub-visible particles..... **10.3-4785**
- 2.9.2. Disintegration of suppositories and pessaries 325
- 2.9.20. Particulate contamination: visible particles 362
- 2.9.22. Softening time determination of lipophilic suppositories 363
- 2.9.23. Gas pycnometric density of solids 364
- 2.9.25. Dissolution test for medicated chewing gums 365
- 2.9.26. Specific surface area by gas adsorption 369
- 2.9.27. Uniformity of mass of delivered doses from multidose containers 372
- 2.9.29. Intrinsic dissolution 372
- 2.9.3. Dissolution test for solid dosage forms 326
- 2.9.31. Particle size analysis by laser light diffraction..... 373
- 2.9.32. Porosity and pore-size distribution of solids by mercury porosimetry 377
- 2.9.33. Characterisation of crystalline and partially crystalline solids by X-ray powder diffraction (XRPD)..... 379
- 2.9.34. Bulk density and tapped density of powders..... 384
- 2.9.35. Powder fineness..... 387
- 2.9.36. Powder flow 387
- 2.9.37. Optical microscopy..... 390
- 2.9.38. Particle-size distribution estimation by analytical sieving 392
- 2.9.39. Water-solid interactions: determination of sorption-desorption isotherms and of water activity..... 394
- 2.9.4. Dissolution test for patches..... **10.5-5675**
- 2.9.40. Uniformity of dosage units 398
- 2.9.41. Friability of granules and spheroids 400
- 2.9.42. Dissolution test for lipophilic solid dosage forms ... 401
- 2.9.43. Apparent dissolution 403
- 2.9.44. Preparations for nebulisation: characterisation 404
- 2.9.45. Wettability of porous solids including powders..... 406
- 2.9.47. Demonstration of uniformity of dosage units using large sample sizes..... 409
- 2.9.49. Powder flow properties by shear cell methods..... 411
- 2.9.5. Uniformity of mass of single-dose preparations 335
- 2.9.52. Scanning electron microscopy 414
- 2.9.6. Uniformity of content of single-dose preparations.... 336
- 2.9.7. Friability of uncoated tablets 336
- 2.9.8. Resistance to crushing of tablets 337
- 2.9.9. Measurement of consistency by penetrometry 337
- 3.1. Materials used for the manufacture of containers 423
- 3.1.1. Materials for containers for human blood and blood components (see 3.3.1.) 465
- 3.1.10. Materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for non-injectable, aqueous solutions..... 437
- 3.1.11. Materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for solid dosage forms for oral administration..... 439
- 3.1.1.1. Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for human blood and blood components (see 3.3.2.)..... 465
- 3.1.1.2. Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for tubing used in sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components (see 3.3.3.) 468
- 3.1.13. Plastic additives..... 441
- 3.1.14. Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for aqueous solutions for intravenous infusion..... 445
- 3.1.15. Polyethylene terephthalate for containers for preparations not for parenteral use..... 448
- 3.1.3. Polyolefins 423
- 3.1.4. Polyethylene without additives for containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations.. 426
- 3.1.5. Polyethylene with additives for containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations..... 427
- 3.1.6. Polypropylene for containers and closures for parenteral preparations and ophthalmic preparations 431
- 3.1.7. Poly(ethylene - vinyl acetate) for containers and tubing for total parenteral nutrition preparations 434
- 3.1.8. Silicone oil used as a lubricant 436
- 3.1.9. Silicone elastomer for closures and tubing 436
- 3.2. Containers 453
- 3.2.1. Glass containers for pharmaceutical use..... 453
- 3.2.2. Plastic containers and closures for pharmaceutical use..... 459
- 3.2.2.1. Plastic containers for aqueous solutions for infusion 460
- 3.2.3. Sterile plastic containers for human blood and blood components (see 3.3.4.) **10.3-4791**
- 3.2.4. Empty sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood and blood components (see 3.3.5.)..... 473
- 3.2.5. Sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood containing anticoagulant solution (see 3.3.6.)..... 474
- 3.2.6. Sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components (see 3.3.7.)..... 475
- 3.2.8. Sterile single-use plastic syringes (see 3.3.8.) .. **10.3-4792**
- 3.2.9. Rubber closures for containers for aqueous parenteral preparations, for powders and for freeze-dried powders..... 460
- 3.3. Containers for human blood and blood components, and materials used in their manufacture; transfusion sets and materials used in their manufacture; syringes 463
- 3.3.1. Materials for containers for human blood and blood components 465
- 3.3.2. Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for human blood and blood components..... 465
- 3.3.3. Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for tubing used in sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components 468
- 3.3.4. Sterile plastic containers for human blood and blood components **10.3-4791**
- 3.3.5. Empty sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood and blood components..... 473
- 3.3.6. Sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood containing anticoagulant solution 474
- 3.3.7. Sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components 475
- 3.3.8. Sterile single-use plastic syringes **10.3-4792**
- 3-O-Desacyl-4'-monophosphoryl lipid A 2355
4. Reagents..... **10.4-5231**
- 4.1. Reagents, standard solutions, buffer solutions .. **10.4-5231**
- 4.1.1. Reagents **10.4-5231**
- 4.1.1. Reagents **10.5-5681**
- 4.1.2. Standard solutions for limit tests **10.4-5349**
- 4.1.3. Buffer solutions **10.4-5353**
- 4.1.3. Buffer solutions **10.5-5681**
- 4.2. Volumetric analysis..... **10.4-5360**
- 4.2.1. Primary standards for volumetric solutions.... **10.4-5360**
- 4.2.2. Volumetric solutions..... **10.4-5360**
- 4-Aminobenzoic acid 1819
- 5.1. General texts on microbiology 619
- 5.10. Control of impurities in substances for pharmaceutical use..... 763
- 5.11. Characters section in monographs 769
- 5.1.1. Methods of preparation of sterile products 619
- 5.1.10. Guidelines for using the test for bacterial endotoxins **10.3-4802**
- 5.1.11. Determination of bactericidal, fungicidal or yeasticidal activity of antiseptic medicinal products..... 643
- 5.1.12. Depyrogenation of items used in the production of parenteral preparations..... **10.3-4806**
- 5.1.2. Biological indicators and related microbial preparations used in the manufacture of sterile products..... 622
- 5.1.2. Reference standards 773
- 5.1.3. Efficacy of antimicrobial preservation 625
- 5.1.4. Gene transfer medicinal products for human use 779
- 5.1.4. Microbiological quality of non-sterile pharmaceutical preparations and substances for pharmaceutical use..... **10.3-4801**

- 5.1.5. Application of the *F* concepts to heat sterilisation processes 10.3-4802
- 5.15. Functionality-related characteristics of excipients..... 793
- 5.1.6. Alternative methods for control of microbiological quality 628
- 5.16. Crystallinity 797
- 5.17. Recommendations on methods for dosage forms testing..... 801
- 5.1.7. Viral safety 637
- 5.17.1. Recommendations on dissolution testing..... 801
- 5.17.2. Recommendations on testing of particulate contamination: visible particles..... 10.3-4809
- 5.18. Methods of pretreatment for preparing traditional Chinese drugs: general information 10.5-5685
- 5.1.8. Microbiological quality of herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation 638
- 5.19. Extemporaneous preparation of radiopharmaceuticals 807
- 5.1.9. Guidelines for using the test for sterility 639
- 5.2. General texts on biological products 647
- 5.20. Elemental impurities 815
- 5.21. Chemometric methods applied to analytical data 819
- 5.2.1. Terminology used in monographs on biological products 647
- 5.2.1.1. Carrier proteins for the production of conjugated polysaccharide vaccines for human use 674
- 5.2.1.2. Raw materials of biological origin for the production of cell-based and gene therapy medicinal products 675
- 5.2.1.3. Healthy chicken flocks for the production of inactivated vaccines for veterinary use 10.2-4598
- 5.2.1.4. Substitution of *in vivo* method(s) by *in vitro* method(s) for the quality control of vaccines 679
- 5.2.2. Chicken flocks free from specified pathogens for the production and quality control of vaccines..... 647
- 5.2.2. Names of herbal drugs used in traditional Chinese medicine 10.5-5691
- 5.2.3. Cell substrates for the production of vaccines for human use..... 650
- 5.2.3. Monographs on herbal drug extracts (information chapter) 843
- 5.2.4. Cell cultures for the production of vaccines for veterinary use 10.2-4589
- 5.2.4. Chemical imaging 847
- 5.2.5. Management of extraneous agents in immunological veterinary medicinal products 10.2-4590
- 5.2.5. Process analytical technology 10.4-5371
- 5.2.6. Evaluation of safety of veterinary vaccines and immunosera 658
- 5.2.7. Evaluation of efficacy of veterinary vaccines and immunosera 661
- 5.2.8. Minimising the risk of transmitting animal spongiform encephalopathy agents via human and veterinary medicinal products 661
- 5.2.8. Multivariate statistical process control..... 10.4-5377
- 5.2.9. Evaluation of safety of each batch of immunosera for veterinary use 673
- 5.3. Statistical analysis of results of biological assays and tests..... 685
- 5.4. Residual solvents 717
- 5.5. Alcoholimetric tables 727
- 5.6. Assay of interferons 741
- 5.7. Table of physical characteristics of radionuclides mentioned in the European Pharmacopoeia 745
- 5.8. Pharmacopoeial harmonisation 755
- 5.9. Polymorphism 759
- A**
- Abacavir sulfate..... 1733
- Abbreviations and symbols (1.) 3
- Abelmoschi corolla..... 1289
- Absorption spectrophotometry, infrared (2.2.24.).... 10.3-4753
- Absorption spectrophotometry, ultraviolet and visible (2.2.25.) 42
- Acacia 1290
- Acacia, dried dispersion..... 1734
- Acamprosate calcium 10.3-4899
- Acanthopanax bark 1292
- Acarbose 1736
- Acebutolol hydrochloride..... 1738
- Aceclofenac..... 1740
- Acemetacin 1742
- Acesulfame potassium..... 1744
- Acetate trihydrate, sodium 10.3-5131
- Acetazolamide..... 1745
- Acetic acid, glacial 1746
- Acetic acid in synthetic peptides (2.5.34.) 181
- Acetone 1747
- Acetylcholine chloride 1748
- Acetylcysteine..... 10.3-4900
- β -Acetyldigoxin..... 1750
- Acetylene intermix (1 per cent) in nitrogen..... 1752
- Acetylsalicylic acid 1753
- Acetyltryptophan, *N*- 1755
- Acetyltyrosine, *N*- 1757
- Achyranthes bidentata root..... 1293
- Aciclovir 10.4-5415
- Acid value (2.5.1.) 167
- Acidum picricum for homoeopathic preparations 1698
- Acidum succinicum for homoeopathic preparations 1698
- Acitretin 1760
- Actinobacillosis vaccine (inactivated), porcine 1139
- Activated charcoal 2162
- Activated coagulation factors (2.6.22.)..... 224
- Adapalene 1761
- Additives, plastic (3.1.13.) 441
- Adenine 1762
- Adenosine 1763
- Adenovirus vaccine (inactivated), canine..... 1079
- Adenovirus vaccine (live), canine..... 10.2-4637
- Adipic acid..... 1765
- Adonis vernalis for homoeopathic preparations 10.1-4369
- Adrenaline 10.3-4901
- Adrenaline tartrate 1767
- Adsorption, gas, specific surface area by (2.9.26.)..... 369
- Aerodynamic assessment of fine particles in preparations for inhalation (2.9.18.) 347
- Aflatoxin B₁ in herbal drugs, determination of (2.8.18.) 311
- Agar 1295
- Agaricus phalloides for homoeopathic preparations 1699
- Agnus castus fruit..... 1295
- Agnus castus fruit dry extract..... 1296
- Agrimony..... 1297
- Air, medicinal 1768
- Air, synthetic medicinal..... 1770
- Akebia stem 1298
- Alanine..... 1771
- Albendazole..... 1773
- Albumin solution, human 2832
- Alchemilla..... 1300
- Alcoholimetric tables (5.5.) 727
- Alcuronium chloride..... 1774
- Alendronate trihydrate, sodium 3798
- Alexandrian senna pods 10.1-4363
- Alfacalcidol..... 10.5-5755
- Alfadex 1777
- Alfentanil hydrochloride hydrate 10.3-4903
- Alfuzosin hydrochloride 1780
- Alginate, sodium..... 3799
- Alginic acid..... 1781
- Alimemazine hemitartrate..... 1782
- Alkaline impurities in fatty oils (2.4.19.) 144
- Alkaline-earth metals and magnesium (2.4.7.)..... 139
- Allantoin 1783
- Allergen products 861

- Allergen products, animal epithelia and outgrowths for... 1854
 Allergen products, Hymenoptera venoms for..... 2908
 Allergen products, mites for..... 3281
 Allergen products, moulds for..... 3302
 Allergen products, pollens for..... 3583
 Allium sativum for homoeopathic preparations..... 1701
 Allopurinol..... 1784
 all-*rac*- α -Tocopherol..... 4057
 all-*rac*- α -Tocopheryl acetate..... 4059
 Almagate..... 1786
 Almond oil, refined..... 1787
 Almond oil, virgin..... 1787
 Almotriptan malate..... **10.1**-4373
 Aloes, Barbados..... 1301
 Aloes, Cape..... 1302
 Aloes dry extract, standardised..... 1303
 Alovudine (¹⁸F) injection..... 1181
 Alphacyclodextrin..... 1777
 Alprazolam..... 1788
 Alprenolol hydrochloride..... 1790
 Alprostadil..... 1791
 Alteplase for injection..... 1793
 Alternative methods for control of microbiological quality
 (5.1.6.)..... 628
 Altizide..... **10.1**-4374
 Alum..... 1798
 Aluminium (2.4.17.)..... 143
 Aluminium chloride hexahydrate..... 1798
 Aluminium hydroxide, hydrated, for adsorption..... 1798
 Aluminium in adsorbed vaccines (2.5.13.)..... 171
 Aluminium magnesium silicate..... 1799
 Aluminium oxide, hydrated..... 1801
 Aluminium phosphate gel..... 1802
 Aluminium phosphate, hydrated..... **10.4**-5417
 Aluminium sodium silicate..... 1803
 Aluminium stearate..... 1804
 Aluminium sulfate..... 1806
 Alverine citrate..... 1807
 Amantadine hydrochloride..... 1808
 Ambroxol hydrochloride..... 1809
 Amfetamine sulfate..... 1810
 Amidotrizoate, sodium..... 3800
 Amidotrizoic acid dihydrate..... 1812
 Amikacin..... 1813
 Amikacin sulfate..... 1815
 Amiloride hydrochloride dihydrate..... **10.4**-5417
 Amino acid analysis (2.2.56.)..... 100
 Aminobenzoic acid, 4-..... 1819
 Aminocaproic acid..... 1821
 Aminoglutethimide..... 1821
 Aminophylline..... 4008
 Aminophylline hydrate..... 4009
 Aminosalicylate dihydrate, sodium..... **10.4**-5561
 Amiodarone hydrochloride..... 1823
 Amisulpride..... 1825
 Amitriptyline hydrochloride..... 1826
 Amlodipine besilate..... 1827
 Ammonia (¹³N) injection..... 1183
 Ammonia solution, concentrated..... 1829
 Ammonio methacrylate copolymer (type A)..... 1830
 Ammonio methacrylate copolymer (type B)..... 1831
 Ammonium (2.4.1.)..... 137
 Ammonium bromide..... **10.5**-5756
 Ammonium carbonicum for homoeopathic prepara-
 tions..... 1701
 Ammonium chloride..... **10.4**-5418
 Ammonium glycyrrhizate..... 1833
 Ammonium hydrogen carbonate..... 1834
 Amomum fruit..... 1304
 Amomum fruit, round..... 1604
 Amorolfine hydrochloride..... 1836
 Amoxicillin sodium..... 1838
 Amoxicillin trihydrate..... 1840
 Amperometric detection, direct, and pulsed electrochemical
 detection (2.2.63.)..... 117
 Amperometric titration (2.2.19.)..... 35
 Amphotericin B..... **10.3**-4904
 Ampicillin..... 1844
 Ampicillin sodium..... 1846
 Ampicillin trihydrate..... 1849
 Amprolium hydrochloride for veterinary use..... **10.3**-4906
 Amylmetacresol..... 1851
 Anacardium for homoeopathic preparations..... **10.5**-5749
 Anaemia vaccine (live), chicken, infectious..... **10.2**-4655
 Anaesthetic ether..... 2577
 Analysis, thermal (2.2.34.)..... 61
 Analytical sieving, particle-size distribution estimation by
 (2.9.38.)..... 392
 Anamirta cocculus for homoeopathic preparations..... 1708
 Anastrozole..... 1852
 Andrographis herb..... 1305
 Anemarrhena asphodeloides rhizome..... 1307
 Angelica archangelica root..... 1309
 Angelica dahurica root..... 1310
 Angelica pubescens root..... 1312
 Angelica sinensis root..... 1314
 Animal anti-T lymphocyte immunoglobulin for human
 use..... 1858
 Animal epithelia and outgrowths for allergen products.... 1854
 Animal immunosera for human use..... **10.4**-5385
 Animal spongiform encephalopathies, products with risk of
 transmitting agents of..... 884
 Animal spongiform encephalopathy agents, minimising the
 risk of transmitting via human and veterinary medicinal
 products (5.2.8.)..... 661
 Anise oil..... 1315
 Aniseed..... 1317
 Anisidine value (2.5.36.)..... 182
 Antazoline hydrochloride..... 1855
 Anthrax spore vaccine (live) for veterinary use..... 1055
 Anthrax vaccine for human use (adsorbed, prepared from
 culture filtrates)..... 947
 Anti-A and anti-B haemagglutinins (2.6.20.)..... 218
 Antibiotics, microbiological assay of (2.7.2.)..... 262
 Antibodies (anti-D) in human immunoglobulin, test for
 (2.6.26.)..... 230
 Antibodies for human use, monoclonal..... 878
 Anticoagulant and preservative solutions for human blood
 1856
 Anticomplementary activity of immunoglobulin (2.6.17.).. 216
 Anti-D antibodies in human immunoglobulin, test for
 (2.6.26.)..... 230
 Anti-D immunoglobulin for intravenous administration,
 human..... 2835
 Anti-D immunoglobulin, human..... 2834
 Anti-D immunoglobulin, human, assay of (2.7.13.)..... 282
 Antimicrobial preservation, efficacy of (5.1.3.)..... 625
 Antiseptic medicinal products, determination of bactericidal,
 fungicidal or yeasticidal activity of (5.1.11.)..... 643
 Antiserum, European viper venom..... 1174
 Anti-T lymphocyte immunoglobulin for human use,
 animal..... 1858
 Antithrombin III concentrate, human..... 2835
 Antithrombin III, human, assay of (2.7.17.)..... 288
 Apis for homoeopathic preparations..... 1703
 Apomorphine hydrochloride hemihydrate..... 1862
 Apparatus (2.1.)..... 15
 Apparent dissolution (2.9.43.)..... 403
 Application of the *F* concepts to heat sterilisation processes
 (5.1.5.)..... **10.3**-4802
 Approximate pH of solutions (2.2.4.)..... 25
 Aprepitant..... 1863
 Aprotinin..... **10.4**-5419
 Aprotinin concentrated solution..... **10.4**-5421
 Arachis oil, hydrogenated..... 1869
 Arachis oil, refined..... 1870

- Arginine 1870
 Arginine aspartate 1871
 Arginine hydrochloride 1872
 Argon 1873
 Aripiprazole **10.4**-5424
 Aristolochic acids in herbal drugs, test for (2.8.21) 314
 Arnica flower 1318
 Arnica tincture 1320
 Arsenic (2.4.2.) 137
 Arsenicum album for homoeopathic preparations 1704
 Arsenious trioxide for homoeopathic preparations 1704
 Articaïne hydrochloride 1876
 Artichoke leaf 1321
 Artichoke leaf dry extract 1323
 Ascorbate, calcium 2045
 Ascorbate, sodium 3802
 Ascorbic acid 1877
 Ascorbyl palmitate **10.3**-4907
 Ash insoluble in hydrochloric acid (2.8.1.) 305
 Ash leaf 1324
 Ash, sulfated (2.4.14.) 142
 Ash, total (2.4.16.) 143
 Asparagine monohydrate **10.1**-4376
 Aspartame 1881
 Aspartic acid 1883
 Assay of 1,8-cineole in essential oils (2.8.11.) 307
 Assay of diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed) (2.7.6.) 269
 Assay of heparin (2.7.5.) 269
 Assay of heparin in coagulation factors (2.7.12.) 281
 Assay of hepatitis A vaccine (2.7.14.) **10.3**-4781
 Assay of hepatitis B vaccine (rDNA) (2.7.15.) 285
 Assay of human α -1-proteinase inhibitor (2.7.32.) 300
 Assay of human anti-D immunoglobulin (2.7.13.) 282
 Assay of human antithrombin III (2.7.17.) 288
 Assay of human C1-esterase inhibitor (2.7.34.) 301
 Assay of human coagulation factor II (2.7.18.) 288
 Assay of human coagulation factor IX (2.7.11.) 281
 Assay of human coagulation factor VII (2.7.10.) 280
 Assay of human coagulation factor VIII (2.7.4.) 268
 Assay of human coagulation factor X (2.7.19.) 289
 Assay of human coagulation factor XI (2.7.22.) 291
 Assay of human plasmin inhibitor (2.7.25.) 295
 Assay of human protein C (2.7.30.) 299
 Assay of human protein S (2.7.31.) 300
 Assay of human von Willebrand factor (2.7.21.) 290
 Assay of interferons (5.6.) 741
 Assay of pertussis vaccine (acellular) (2.7.16.) 286
 Assay of pertussis vaccine (whole cell) (2.7.7.) 274
 Assay of poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated), *in vivo* (2.7.20.) 289
 Assay of tetanus vaccine (adsorbed) (2.7.8.) 275
 Assays (2.5.) 167
 Astragalus mongholicus root 1325
 Atazanavir sulfate **10.1**-4378
 Atenolol **10.1**-4380
 Atomic absorption spectrometry (2.2.23.) 37
 Atomic emission spectrometry (2.2.22.) 36
 Atomic emission spectrometry, inductively coupled plasma- (2.2.57.) 106
 Atomoxetine hydrochloride 1889
 Atorvastatin calcium trihydrate **10.4**-5425
 Atovaquone 1892
 Atractylodes lancea rhizome 1327
 Atractylodes rhizome, largehead 1328
 Atracurium besilate 1894
 Atropine 1897
 Atropine sulfate 1898
 Aucklandia root 1329
 Aujeszky's disease vaccine (inactivated) for pigs **10.2**-4619
 Aujeszky's disease vaccine (live) for pigs for parenteral administration **10.2**-4620
 Aurothiomalate, sodium 3804
 Aurum chloratum natronatum for homoeopathic preparations 1704
 Automatic rolling ball and falling ball viscometer methods (2.2.49.) **10.3**-4761
 Avian infectious bronchitis vaccine (inactivated) **10.2**-4622
 Avian infectious bronchitis vaccine (live) **10.5**-5717
 Avian infectious bursal disease vaccine (inactivated) **10.2**-4625
 Avian infectious bursal disease vaccine (live) **10.2**-4627
 Avian infectious encephalomyelitis vaccine (live) **10.2**-4628
 Avian infectious laryngotracheitis vaccine (live) **10.2**-4630
 Avian paramyxovirus 1 (Newcastle disease) vaccine (inactivated) **10.2**-4660
 Avian paramyxovirus 1 (Newcastle disease) vaccine (live) **10.2**-4661
 Avian paramyxovirus 3 vaccine (inactivated) for turkeys **10.2**-4631
 Avian tuberculin purified protein derivative 4119
 Avian viral tenosynovitis vaccine (live) **10.2**-4632
 Azaperone for veterinary use 1900
 Azathioprine **10.3**-4907
 Azelastine hydrochloride 1902
 Azithromycin 1904
- B**
- B19 virus (B19V), validation of nucleic acid amplification techniques for the quantification of B19V DNA in plasma pools: guidelines 219
 Bacampicillin hydrochloride 1911
 Bacitracin **10.5**-5761
 Bacitracin zinc **10.5**-5765
 Baclofen 1921
 Bacterial endotoxins (2.6.14.) 209
 Bacterial endotoxins, guidelines for using the test for (5.1.10.) **10.3**-4802
 Bacterial endotoxins using recombinant factor C, test for (2.6.32.) **10.3**-4776
 Bactericidal, fungicidal or yeasticidal activity of antiseptic medicinal products, determination of (5.1.11.) 643
 Baical skullcap root **10.4**-5403
 Bambuterol hydrochloride **10.3**-4917
 Barbados aloes 1301
 Barbary wolfberry fruit 1332
 Barbitol 1923
 Barium chloratum for homoeopathic preparations 1705
 Barium chloride dihydrate for homoeopathic preparations 1705
 Barium sulfate 1924
 Basic butylated methacrylate copolymer 1925
 BCG for immunotherapy 948
 BCG vaccine, freeze-dried 949
 Bearberry leaf 1333
 Beclometasone dipropionate 1926
 Beclometasone dipropionate monohydrate 1929
 Beeswax, white 1931
 Beeswax, yellow 1932
 Belamcanda chinensis rhizome **10.3**-4869
 Belladonna for homoeopathic preparations 1705
 Belladonna leaf 1336
 Belladonna leaf dry extract, standardised 1337
 Belladonna leaf tincture, standardised 1338
 Belladonna, prepared 1339
 Benazepril hydrochloride 1932
 Bendroflumethiazide 1934
 Benperidol 1935
 Benserazide hydrochloride **10.4**-5431
 Bentonite 1938
 Benzalkonium chloride **10.4**-5432
 Benzalkonium chloride solution **10.4**-5434
 Benzathine benzylpenicillin tetrahydrate 1951
 Benzathine penicillin G tetrahydrate 1951
 Benzathine penicillin V tetrahydrate 3531

- Benzathine phenoxymethylpenicillin tetrahydrate 3531
- Benzbromarone..... 1942
- Benzenesulfonate (methyl, ethyl and isopropyl) in active substances (2.5.41.)..... 186
- Benzethonium chloride 1943
- Benzocaine..... **10.1**-4385
- Benzoic acid 1945
- Benzoin, Siam 1341
- Benzoin, Sumatra..... 1341
- Benzoin tincture, Siam..... 1342
- Benzoin tincture, Sumatra..... 1343
- Benzoyl peroxide, hydrous 1946
- Benzydamine hydrochloride 1947
- Benzyl alcohol 1949
- Benzyl benzoate 1950
- Benzylpenicillin (benzathine) tetrahydrate 1951
- Benzylpenicillin potassium 1953
- Benzylpenicillin (procaine) monohydrate **10.4**-5436
- Benzylpenicillin sodium 1957
- Betacarotene 1959
- Betacyclodextrin 1960
- Betacyclodextrin, poly(hydroxypropyl) ether 2901
- Betacyclodextrin, sodium 4-sulfonatobutyl ether **10.3**-5143
- Betadex..... 1960
- Betahistine dihydrochloride..... 1962
- Betahistine mesilate..... 1963
- Betamethasone **10.3**-4918
- Betamethasone acetate **10.3**-4920
- Betamethasone dipropionate..... **10.3**-4921
- Betamethasone sodium phosphate..... **10.5**-5769
- Betamethasone valerate 1971
- Betaxolol hydrochloride..... 1973
- Beti tide for radiopharmaceutical preparations **10.3**-4863
- Bezafibrate 1975
- Bicalutamide..... 1976
- Bifonazole 1977
- Bilberry fruit, dried **10.5**-5731
- Bilberry fruit dry extract, fresh, refined and standardised.. 1442
- Bilberry fruit, fresh 1344
- Biological assays (2.7.) 261
- Biological assays and tests, statistical analysis of results of (5.3.) 685
- Biological indicators and related microbial preparations used in the manufacture of sterile products (5.1.2.) 622
- Biological products, general texts on (5.2.) 647
- Biological products, terminology used in monographs on (5.2.1.) 647
- Biological tests (2.6.) 191
- Biotherapeutic products for human use, live 876
- Biotherapeutic products (live), microbiological examination of (tests for enumeration of microbial contaminants) (2.6.36.) 250
- Biotherapeutic products (live), microbiological examination of (tests for specified micro-organisms) (2.6.38.) 255
- Biotin..... 1979
- Biperiden hydrochloride..... 1980
- Biphasic isophane insulin injection..... 2953
- Birch leaf..... 1345
- Bisacodyl..... 1982
- Bismuth subcarbonate..... 1983
- Bismuth subgallate..... 1984
- Bismuth subnitrate, heavy 1985
- Bismuth subsalicylate 1986
- Bisoprolol fumarate 1986
- Bistort rhizome 1347
- Bitter fennel..... 1433
- Bitter-fennel fruit oil 1348
- Bitter-fennel herb oil 1350
- Bitterness value (2.8.15.) 310
- Bitter-orange epicarp and mesocarp 1352
- Bitter-orange flower..... 1353
- Bitter-orange-epicarp and mesocarp tincture..... 1353
- Bitter-orange-flower oil..... 1550
- Black cohosh..... 1355
- Black horehound..... 1358
- Blackcurrant leaf..... 1359
- Bleomycin sulfate..... **10.3**-4923
- Blood and blood components, human, empty sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.3.5.) 473
- Blood and blood components, human, materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for containers for (3.3.2.) 465
- Blood and blood components, human, materials for containers for (3.3.1.) 465
- Blood and blood components, human, sterile plastic containers for (3.3.4.) **10.3**-4791
- Blood and blood components, materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for tubing used in sets for the transfusion of (3.3.3.) 468
- Blood and blood components, sets for the transfusion of (3.3.7.) 475
- Blood containing anticoagulant solution, human, sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.3.6.).. 474
- Blood, human anticoagulant and preservative solutions for 1856
- Bogbean leaf 1360
- Boiling point (2.2.12.) 31
- Boldine 1990
- Boldo leaf..... 1361
- Boldo leaf dry extract..... 1363
- Borage (starflower) oil, refined 1992
- Borax **10.3**-4925
- Bordetella bronchiseptica vaccine (live) for dogs..... 1070
- Boric acid..... 1993
- Botulinum antitoxin 1169
- Botulinum toxin type A for injection..... 1993
- Botulinum toxin type B for injection..... 1995
- Bovine leptospirosis vaccine (inactivated) 1071
- Bovine parainfluenza virus vaccine (live)..... **10.2**-4633
- Bovine respiratory syncytial virus vaccine (live)..... **10.2**-4634
- Bovine rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated), infectious ... 1120
- Bovine rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), infectious **10.2**-4654
- Bovine serum 1996
- Bovine tuberculin purified protein derivative..... 4120
- Bovine viral diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated) 1075
- Brimonidine tartrate 1998
- Bromazepam 1999
- Bromhexine hydrochloride..... 2000
- Bromocriptine mesilate..... 2001
- Bromperidol 2003
- Bromperidol decanoate..... 2005
- Brompheniramine maleate 2007
- Bronchitis vaccine (inactivated), infectious, avian **10.2**-4622
- Bronchitis vaccine (live), infectious, avian **10.5**-5717
- Brotizolam 2008
- Brucellosis vaccine (live) (*Brucella melitensis* Rev. 1 strain) for veterinary use..... 1076
- Buccal films **10.3**-4828
- Buccal tablets and sublingual tablets..... **10.3**-4828
- Buccal tablets, mucoadhesive..... **10.3**-4828
- Buckwheat herb 1364
- Budesonide 2009
- Bufexamac 2011
- Buffer solutions (4.1.3.)..... **10.4**-5353
- Buffer solutions (4.1.3.)..... **10.5**-5681
- Buflomedil hydrochloride..... 2012
- Bulk density and tapped density of powders (2.9.34.) 384
- Bumetanide 2014
- Bupivacaine hydrochloride..... 2015
- Bupleurum root **10.5**-5731
- Buprenorphine 2017
- Buprenorphine hydrochloride 2019
- Bursal disease vaccine (inactivated), infectious, avian **10.2**-4625
- Bursal disease vaccine (live), infectious, avian..... **10.2**-4627
- Buserelin 2020

- Buspirone hydrochloride 2022
 Busulfan 2024
 Butcher's broom 1367
 Butyl parahydroxybenzoate 2025
 Butylated methacrylate copolymer, basic 1925
 Butylhydroxyanisole 2026
 Butylhydroxytoluene 2027
- C**
- Cabergoline 2031
 Cachets 907
 Cadmium sulfate hydrate for homoeopathic preparations 1707
 Cadmium sulfuricum for homoeopathic preparations 1707
 Caffeine 2032
 Caffeine monohydrate 2033
 Calcifediol monohydrate 2035
 Calcipotriol 2036
 Calcipotriol monohydrate 2038
 Calcitonin (salmon) 2040
 Calcitriol 2043
 Calcium (2.4.3.) 138
 Calcium acetate 10.5-5773
 Calcium ascorbate 2045
 Calcium carbonate 10.3-4929
 Calcium carboxymethylcellulose 2093
 Calcium chloride dihydrate 10.3-4929
 Calcium chloride hexahydrate 2047
 Calcium dobesilate monohydrate 2048
 Calcium edetate, sodium 3807
 Calcium fluoratum for homoeopathic preparations 1707
 Calcium folinate hydrate 2049
 Calcium glucoheptonate 2051
 Calcium gluconate 2052
 Calcium gluconate, anhydrous 2052
 Calcium gluconate for injection 2053
 Calcium glycerophosphate 2054
 Calcium hydrogen phosphate 2055
 Calcium hydrogen phosphate dihydrate 2056
 Calcium hydroxide 2057
 Calcium in adsorbed vaccines (2.5.14.) 172
 Calcium iodatum for homoeopathic preparations 1708
 Calcium iodide tetrahydrate for homoeopathic preparations 1708
 Calcium lactate 2058
 Calcium lactate monohydrate 10.4-5441
 Calcium lactate pentahydrate 10.4-5441
 Calcium lactate trihydrate 10.4-5442
 Calcium levofolinate hydrate 2060
 Calcium levulinate dihydrate 2062
 Calcium pantothenate 10.4-5442
 Calcium pentetate (sodium) for radiopharmaceutical preparations 1223
 Calcium phosphate 2065
 Calcium stearate 10.5-5774
 Calcium sulfate dihydrate 10.3-4930
 Calendula flower 10.1-4353
 Calf coronavirus diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated) 10.2-4635
 Calf rotavirus diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated) 10.2-4636
 Calicivirosis vaccine (inactivated), feline 1106
 Calicivirosis vaccine (live), feline 10.2-4650
 Camphor, D- 2067
 Camphor, racemic 2069
 Candesartan cilexetil 2070
 Canine adenovirus vaccine (inactivated) 1079
 Canine adenovirus vaccine (live) 10.2-4637
 Canine distemper vaccine (live) 10.2-4639
 Canine leptospirosis vaccine (inactivated) 1082
 Canine parainfluenza virus vaccine (live) 10.2-4640
 Canine parvovirus vaccine (inactivated) 1085
 Canine parvovirus vaccine (live) 10.5-5718
 Cape aloes 1302
 Cape jasmine fruit 1369
 Capecitabine 2072
 Capillary electrophoresis (2.2.47.) 10.1-4315
 Capillary viscometer method (2.2.9.) 27
 Caprylate, sodium 3808
 Caprylic acid 2073
 Caprylocaproyl macroglycerides 2074
 Capsicum 1371
 Capsicum oleoresin, refined and standardised 1373
 Capsicum soft extract, standardised 1374
 Capsicum tincture, standardised 1375
 Capsules 906
 Capsules and tablets, disintegration of (2.9.1.) 323
 Capsules, gastro-resistant 907
 Capsules, hard 906
 Capsules, intraterine 914
 Capsules, modified-release 907
 Capsules, oromucosal 10.3-4828
 Capsules, rectal 934
 Capsules, soft 906
 Capsules, vaginal 941
 Captopril 10.5-5775
 Caraway fruit 10.3-4870
 Caraway oil 1377
 Carbachol 2078
 Carbamazepine 10.4-5444
 Carbasalate calcium 2080
 Carbidopa 2081
 Carbimazole 2083
 Carbocisteine 2084
 Carbomers 10.4-5445
 Carbon dioxide 2086
 Carbon dioxide in gases (2.5.24.) 174
 Carbon monoxide 2088
 Carbon monoxide (¹⁵O) 1184
 Carbon monoxide in gases (2.5.25.) 175
 Carbon monoxide intermix (5 per cent) in nitrogen 2089
 Carboplatin 2089
 Carboprost trometamol 2090
 Carboxymethylcellulose 2092
 Carboxymethylcellulose calcium 2093
 Carboxymethylcellulose sodium 2093
 Carboxymethylcellulose sodium, cross-linked 2318
 Carboxymethylcellulose sodium, low-substituted 2094
 Carmellose 2092
 Carmellose calcium 2093
 Carmellose sodium 2093
 Carmellose sodium and microcrystalline cellulose 3269
 Carmellose sodium, low-substituted 2094
 Carmustine 2095
 Carnauba wax 2096
 Carprofen for veterinary use 2097
 Carrageenan 2098
 Carrier proteins for the production of conjugated polysaccharide vaccines for human use (5.2.11.) 674
 Carteolol hydrochloride 2099
 Carvedilol 2101
 Cascara 1378
 Cascara dry extract, standardised 1380
 Cassia oil 1381
 Castor oil, hydrogenated 10.1-4389
 Castor oil, polyoxyl 3144
 Castor oil, polyoxyl hydrogenated 3144
 Castor oil, refined 10.5-5777
 Castor oil, virgin 10.5-5778
 Catgut, sterile 1269
 Catgut, sterile, in distributor for veterinary use 1281
 CD34/CD45+ cells in haematopoietic products, numeration of (2.7.23.) 292
 Cefaclor 2105
 Cefadroxil monohydrate 2106
 Cefalexin monohydrate 2108
 Cefalotin sodium 2109

Cefamandole nafate.....	2111	Chitosan hydrochloride.....	2164
Cefapirin sodium.....	2112	Chlamydiosis vaccine (inactivated), feline.....	1108
Cefatrizine propylene glycol.....	2113	Chloral hydrate.....	2165
Cefazolin sodium.....	2114	Chlorambucil.....	2166
Cefepime dihydrochloride monohydrate.....	2117	Chloramine.....	4074
Cefixime.....	2119	Chloramphenicol.....	2167
Cefoperazone sodium.....	2120	Chloramphenicol palmitate.....	2168
Cefotaxime sodium.....	2122	Chloramphenicol sodium succinate.....	2170
Cefoxitin sodium.....	2124	Chlorcyclizine hydrochloride.....	2171
Cefpodoxime proxetil.....	2126	Chlordiazepoxide.....	2172
Cefprozil monohydrate.....	2128	Chlordiazepoxide hydrochloride.....	2173
Cefradine.....	2130	Chlorhexidine diacetate.....	2174
Ceftazidime pentahydrate.....	2132	Chlorhexidine digluconate solution.....	2176
Ceftazidime pentahydrate with sodium carbonate for injection.....	2134	Chlorhexidine dihydrochloride.....	2178
Ceftriaxone sodium.....	2136	Chlorides (2.4.4.).....	138
Cefuroxime axetil.....	10.5-5779	Chlormadinone acetate.....	2180
Cefuroxime sodium.....	2139	Chlorobutanol.....	2182
Celandine, greater.....	1463	Chlorobutanol hemihydrate.....	2183
Celecoxib.....	2141	Chlorocresol.....	2184
Celiprolol hydrochloride.....	10.3-4930	Chloroquine phosphate.....	2185
Cell count and viability, nucleated (2.7.29.).....	297	Chloroquine sulfate.....	2186
Cell cultures for the production of vaccines for veterinary use (5.2.4.).....	10.2-4589	Chlorphenamine maleate.....	2187
Cell substrates for the production of vaccines for human use (5.2.3.).....	650	Chlorpromazine hydrochloride.....	10.4-5454
Cell-based and gene therapy medicinal products, raw materials of biological origin for the production of (5.2.12.).....	675	Chlorprothixene hydrochloride.....	2189
Cell-based preparations, microbiological examination of (2.6.27.).....	10.5-5665	Chlortalidone.....	2191
Cellulose acetate.....	2143	Chlortetracycline hydrochloride.....	10.1-4390
Cellulose acetate butyrate.....	2144	Cholecalciferol.....	2195
Cellulose acetate phthalate.....	2145	Cholecalciferol concentrate (oily form).....	2197
Cellulose, microcrystalline.....	10.4-5446	Cholecalciferol concentrate (powder form).....	2198
Cellulose (microcrystalline) and carmellose sodium.....	3269	Cholera vaccine (inactivated), fowl.....	1117
Cellulose, powdered.....	10.4-5450	Cholera vaccine (inactivated, oral).....	951
Centauray.....	1382	Cholesterol.....	2201
Centella.....	1383	Cholesterol for parenteral use.....	2202
Cetirizine dihydrochloride.....	2153	Cholesterol in oils rich in omega-3 acids, total (2.4.32.).....	163
Cetostearyl alcohol.....	10.3-4932	Choline ([¹⁴ C]methyl) injection.....	1185
Cetostearyl alcohol (type A), emulsifying.....	2156	Chondroitin sulfate sodium.....	2203
Cetostearyl alcohol (type B), emulsifying.....	2157	Chromatographic separation techniques (2.2.46.).....	80
Cetostearyl isononanoate.....	2159	Chromatography, gas (2.2.28.).....	48
Cetostearyl sulfate, sodium.....	3810	Chromatography, liquid (2.2.29.).....	10.3-4757
Cetrimide.....	2159	Chromatography, paper (2.2.26.).....	46
Cetyl alcohol.....	2160	Chromatography, size-exclusion (2.2.30.).....	51
Cetyl palmitate.....	2160	Chromatography, supercritical fluid (2.2.45.).....	80
Cetylpyridinium chloride.....	2161	Chromatography, thin-layer (2.2.27.).....	47
Ceylon cinnamon bark oil.....	1391	Chromium (⁵¹ Cr) edetate injection.....	1186
Ceylon cinnamon leaf oil.....	1391	Chymotrypsin.....	2205
CFC assay for human haematopoietic progenitor cells (2.7.28.).....	296	Ciclesonide.....	2206
Chaenomeles fruit.....	10.5-5733	Ciclopirox.....	10.4-5456
Chamomile flower, Roman.....	1384	Ciclopirox olamine.....	10.4-5457
Characterisation of crystalline and partially crystalline solids by X-ray powder diffraction (XRPD) (2.9.33.).....	379	Ciclosporin.....	10.5-5781
Characterisation of crystalline solids by microcalorimetry and solution calorimetry (2.2.61.).....	115	Cilastatin sodium.....	2212
Characterisation of preparations for nebulisation (2.9.44.).....	404	Cilazapril.....	2214
Characters section in monographs (5.11.).....	769	Cimetidine.....	2215
Charcoal, activated.....	2162	Cimetidine hydrochloride.....	2217
Chemical imaging (5.24.).....	847	Cinchocaine hydrochloride.....	2218
Chemical precursors for radiopharmaceutical preparations.....	863	Cinchona bark.....	1387
Chemometric methods applied to analytical data (5.21.).....	819	Cinchona liquid extract, standardised.....	1389
Chenodeoxycholic acid.....	2163	Cineole.....	2220
Chewable tablets.....	939	Cineole in essential oils, 1,8-, assay of (2.8.11.).....	307
Chewing gums, medicated.....	907	Cineole type niaouli oil.....	1554
Chewing gums, medicated, dissolution test for (2.9.25.).....	365	Cinnamon.....	1390
Chicken anaemia vaccine (live), infectious.....	10.2-4655	Cinnamon bark oil, Ceylon.....	1391
Chicken flocks free from specified pathogens for the production and quality control of vaccines (5.2.2.).....	647	Cinnamon leaf oil, Ceylon.....	1391
Chinese goldthread rhizome.....	10.3-4871	Cinnarizine.....	2221
		Ciprofibrate.....	2222
		Ciprofloxacin.....	2223
		Ciprofloxacin hydrochloride.....	2225
		Circular dichroism (2.2.41.).....	75
		Cisatracurium besilate.....	2226
		Cisplatin.....	2231
		Citalopram hydrobromide.....	2232
		Citalopram hydrochloride.....	2234
		Citric acid.....	2235
		Citric acid monohydrate.....	2236

Citronella oil.....	1392	Cocoa butter.....	2279
Cladribine.....	2237	Coconut oil, refined.....	2279
Clarithromycin.....	2238	Cocoyl caprylocaprate.....	2280
Clarity and degree of opalescence of liquids (2.2.1.).....	21	Codeine hydrochloride dihydrate.....	10.5-5786
Clary sage oil.....	1393	Codeine monohydrate.....	10.5-5788
Classical swine-fever vaccine (live, prepared in cell cultures).....	10.2-4667	Codeine phosphate hemihydrate.....	10.5-5790
Clazuril for veterinary use.....	2241	Codeine phosphate sesquihydrate.....	10.5-5792
Clebopride malate.....	2243	Codergocrine mesilate.....	2290
Clemastine fumarate.....	2244	Cod-liver oil, farmed.....	10.3-4937
Clematis armandii stem.....	1394	Cod-liver oil (type A).....	2295
Clenbuterol hydrochloride.....	2246	Cod-liver oil (type B).....	2299
Clindamycin hydrochloride.....	2247	Codonopsis root.....	1397
Clindamycin phosphate.....	2248	Coix seed.....	1398
Clioquinol.....	2251	Cola.....	1400
Clobazam.....	2252	Colchicine.....	2303
Clobetasol propionate.....	10.1-4392	Cold-water vibriosis vaccine (inactivated) for salmonids..	1163
Clobetasone butyrate.....	2255	Colestyramine.....	2305
Clodronate disodium tetrahydrate.....	2257	Colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated), neonatal piglet.....	1132
Clofazimine.....	2258	Colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated), neonatal ruminant....	1133
Clofibrate.....	2259	Colistimethate sodium.....	10.3-4941
Clomifene citrate.....	10.5-5782	Colistin sulfate.....	10.3-4944
Clomipramine hydrochloride.....	2261	Colloidal anhydrous silica.....	3787
Clonazepam.....	2263	Colloidal hydrated silica.....	3788
Clonidine hydrochloride.....	2264	Colloidal silica, hydrophobic.....	3789
Clopidogrel.....	2265	Colloidal silver.....	10.3-5129
Clopidogrel besilate.....	2267	Colony-forming cell assay for human haematopoietic progenitor cells (2.7.28.).....	296
Clopidogrel hydrochloride.....	2268	Colophony.....	1401
Clopidogrel hydrogen sulfate.....	2270	Coloration of liquids (2.2.2.).....	10.5-5655
Clorazepate, dipotassium monohydrate.....	2439	Common selfheal fruit-spike.....	1401
Closantel sodium dihydrate for veterinary use.....	2272	Common stinging nettle for homoeopathic preparations..	1728
Clostridium botulinum vaccine for veterinary use.....	1087	Comparative table of porosity of sintered-glass filters (2.1.2.).....	15
Clostridium chauvoei vaccine for veterinary use.....	1088	Complexometric titrations (2.5.11.).....	170
Clostridium novyi (type B) vaccine for veterinary use.....	1088	Composition of fatty acids by gas chromatography (2.4.22.).....	147
Clostridium perfringens vaccine for veterinary use.....	1090	Composition of fatty acids in oils rich in omega-3 acids (2.4.29.).....	161
Clostridium septicum vaccine for veterinary use.....	1092	Compressed lozenges.....	10.3-4827
Closures and containers for parenteral preparations and ophthalmic preparations, polypropylene for (3.1.6.).....	431	Concentrated solutions for haemodialysis.....	2798
Closures and containers for pharmaceutical use, plastic (3.2.2.).....	459	Concentrated solutions for haemofiltration and haemodiafiltration.....	2801
Closures and tubing, silicone elastomer for (3.1.9.).....	436	Concentrates for injections or infusions.....	10.5-5703
Closures for containers for aqueous parenteral preparations, for powders and for freeze-dried powders, rubber (3.2.9.).....	460	Concentrates for intrauterine solutions.....	914
Clotrimazole.....	10.5-5784	Concentrates for intravesical solutions, suspensions or emulsions.....	10.5-5701
Clove.....	10.3-4873	Conductivity (2.2.38.).....	10.3-4758
Clove oil.....	1396	Coneflower herb, purple.....	10.5-5742
Cloxacillin sodium.....	2275	Coneflower root, narrow-leaved.....	10.5-5736
Clozapine.....	2276	Coneflower root, pale.....	10.5-5740
Coagulation factor II, human, assay of (2.7.18.).....	288	Coneflower root, purple.....	10.5-5744
Coagulation factor IX, human.....	2846	Conjugated estrogens.....	2561
Coagulation factor IX, human, assay of (2.7.11.).....	281	Conjugated polysaccharide vaccines for human use, carrier proteins for the production of (5.2.11.).....	674
Coagulation factor IX (rDNA) concentrated solution, human.....	10.3-5007	Consistency by penetrometry, measurement of (2.9.9.).....	337
Coagulation factor IX (rDNA) powder for solution for injection, human.....	10.3-5012	Containers (3.2.).....	453
Coagulation factor VII, human.....	2838	Containers and closures for parenteral preparations and ophthalmic preparations, polypropylene for (3.1.6.).....	431
Coagulation factor VII, human, assay of (2.7.10.).....	280	Containers and closures for pharmaceutical use, plastic (3.2.2.).....	459
Coagulation factor VIIa (rDNA) concentrated solution, human.....	2840	Containers and tubing for total parenteral nutrition preparations, poly(ethylene - vinyl acetate) for (3.1.7.).....	434
Coagulation factor VIII, human.....	2844	Containers for aqueous solutions for infusion, plastic (3.2.2.1.).....	460
Coagulation factor VIII, human, assay of (2.7.4.).....	268	Containers for aqueous solutions for intravenous infusion, materials based on, plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.1.14.).....	445
Coagulation factor VIII (rDNA), human.....	2845	Containers for human blood and blood components, and materials used in their manufacture; transfusion sets and materials used in their manufacture; syringes (3.3.).....	463
Coagulation factor X, assay of (2.7.19.).....	289	Containers for human blood and blood components, materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.3.2.).....	465
Coagulation factor XI, human.....	2855		
Coagulation factor XI, human, assay of (2.7.22.).....	291		
Coagulation factors, activated (2.6.22.).....	224		
Coagulation factors, assay of heparin (2.7.12.).....	281		
Coated granules.....	912		
Coated tablets.....	938		
Cocaine hydrochloride.....	2278		
Coccidiosis vaccine (live) for chickens.....	10.2-4642		
Cocculus for homoeopathic preparations.....	1708		

- Containers for human blood and blood components, materials for (3.3.1.) 465
- Containers for human blood and blood components, plastic, sterile (3.3.4.) **10.3-4791**
- Containers for non-injectable aqueous solutions, materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.1.10.) 437
- Containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations, polyethylene with additives for (3.1.5.) 427
- Containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations, polyethylene without additives for (3.1.4.) 426
- Containers for pharmaceutical use, glass (3.2.1.) 453
- Containers for preparations not for parenteral use, polyethylene terephthalate for (3.1.15) 448
- Containers for solid dosage forms for oral administration, materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.1.11.) 439
- Containers, materials used for the manufacture of (3.1.) 423
- Containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood and blood components, empty sterile (3.3.5.) 473
- Containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood containing anticoagulant solution, sterile (3.3.6.) 474
- Contamination, microbial: microbial enumeration tests (2.6.12.) **10.3-4765**
- Contamination, microbial: microbial enumeration tests (live biotherapeutic products) (2.6.36.) 250
- Contamination, microbial: test for specified micro-organisms (2.6.13.) **10.3-4769**
- Contamination, microbial: tests for specified micro-organisms (live biotherapeutic products) (2.6.38.) 255
- Contamination, particulate, recommendations on testing of: visible particles (5.17.2.) **10.3-4809**
- Contamination, particulate: sub-visible particles (2.9.19.) **10.3-4785**
- Content uniformity of single-dose preparations (2.9.6.) 336
- Control of impurities in substances for pharmaceutical use (5.10.) 763
- Control of microbiological quality, alternative methods for (5.1.6.) 628
- Copolymer, basic butylated methacrylate 1925
- Copolymer, grafted, macrogol poly(vinyl alcohol) 3140
- Copolymer, methacrylic acid - ethyl acrylate (1:1) 3214
- Copolymer, methacrylic acid - ethyl acrylate (1:1) dispersion 30 per cent 3216
- Copolymer, methacrylic acid - methyl methacrylate (1:1) 3217
- Copolymer, methacrylic acid - methyl methacrylate (1:2) 3218
- Copolymer (type A), ammonio methacrylate 1830
- Copolymer (type B), ammonio methacrylate 1831
- Copovidone **10.3-4946**
- Copper acetate monohydrate for homoeopathic preparations 1711
- Copper for homoeopathic preparations 1712
- Copper sulfate **10.5-5794**
- Copper sulfate pentahydrate 2314
- Copper tetramibi tetrafluoroborate for radiopharmaceutical preparations 1187
- Coriander 1403
- Coriander oil 1404
- Coronavirus diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated), calf **10.2-4635**
- Cortisone acetate 2315
- Corydalis rhizome 1405
- Cotton, absorbent 2316
- Cottonseed oil, hydrogenated 2317
- Couch grass rhizome 1407
- Creams **10.5-5713**
- Cresol, crude 2318
- Crocus for homoeopathic preparations 1710
- Cromoglicate, sodium **10.4-5563**
- Croscarmellose sodium 2318
- Crospovidone 2319
- Crotamiton 2321
- Crystalline and partially crystalline solids, characterisation by X-ray powder diffraction (XRPD) of (2.9.33.) 379
- Crystalline solids, characterisation by microcalorimetry and solution calorimetry (2.2.61.) 115
- Crystallinity (5.16.) 797
- Cuprum aceticum for homoeopathic preparations 1711
- Cuprum metallicum for homoeopathic preparations 1712
- Cutaneous application, liquid preparations for 916
- Cutaneous application, powders for 925
- Cutaneous application, semi-solid preparations for .. **10.5-5711**
- Cutaneous application, veterinary liquid preparations for .. 941
- Cutaneous foams 916
- Cutaneous patches **10.5-5704**
- Cyanocobalamin **10.3-4949**
- Cyanocobalamin (⁵⁷Co) capsules 1188
- Cyanocobalamin (⁵⁷Co) solution 1188
- Cyanocobalamin (⁵⁸Co) capsules 1189
- Cyanocobalamin (⁵⁸Co) solution 1189
- Cyathula root **10.3-4874**
- Cyclamate, sodium 3814
- Cyclizine hydrochloride **10.3-4951**
- Cyclopentolate hydrochloride 2324
- Cyclophosphamide 2326
- Cyproheptadine hydrochloride 1.5-hydrate **10.4-5458**
- Cyproterone acetate 2327
- Cysteine hydrochloride monohydrate 2329
- Cystine 2331
- Cytarabine 2332
- D**
- Dacarbazine **10.5-5799**
- Dalteparin sodium 2338
- Danaparoid sodium (Erratum, please see page xliii - Contents of Supplement 10.5 - for more details) **10.5-5804a**
- Dandelion herb with root 1408
- Dandelion root 1409
- Dapsone 2342
- Daunorubicin hydrochloride 2343
- D-Camphor 2067
- Decyl oleate 2344
- Deferasirox **10.3-4957**
- Deferiprone 2344
- Deferiprone oral solution **10.3-4959**
- Deferiprone tablets **10.3-4960**
- Deferoxamine mesilate 2347
- Degree of coloration of liquids (2.2.2.) **10.5-5655**
- Dembrexine hydrochloride monohydrate for veterinary use 2350
- Demeclocycline hydrochloride **10.1-4397**
- Demonstration of uniformity of dosage units using large sample sizes (2.9.47.) 409
- Density of powders, bulk density and tapped (2.9.34.) 384
- Density of solids (2.2.42.) 76
- Density of solids, gas pycnometric (2.9.23.) 364
- Density, relative (2.2.5.) 25
- Dental preparations **10.3-4825**
- Dental type silica 3788
- Depressor substances (2.6.11.) 200
- Deptropine citrate 2353
- Depyrogenation of items used in the production of parenteral preparations (5.1.12.) **10.3-4806**
- Dequalinium chloride 2354
- Desacyl-4'-monophosphoryl lipid A, 3-O- 2355
- Desflurane 2357
- Desipramine hydrochloride 2358
- Deslanoside 2359
- Desloratadine 2360
- Desmopressin 2361
- Desogestrel 2363
- Detection and measurement of radioactivity (2.2.66.) 119
- Detection, direct amperometric and pulsed electrochemical (2.2.63.) 117

Detector tubes, gas (2.1.6.)	17	Dimetindene maleate	2429
Determination of aflatoxin B ₁ in herbal drugs (2.8.18.)	311	Dinoprost trometamol	2431
Determination of bactericidal, fungicidal or yeasticidal activity of antiseptic medicinal products (5.1.11.)	643	Dinoprostone	2432
Determination of elemental impurities (2.4.20.)	144	Dioscorea nipponica rhizome	1413
Determination of nitrogen by sulfuric acid digestion (2.5.9.)	170	Dioscorea oppositifolia rhizome	1414
Determination of primary aromatic amino-nitrogen (2.5.8.)	169	Diosmin	2433
Determination of water by distillation (2.2.13.)	31	Dioxan and ethylene oxide (2.4.25.)	157
Detomidine hydrochloride for veterinary use	2364	Dip concentrates	942
Devil's claw dry extract	1410	Diphenhydramine hydrochloride	2435
Devil's claw root	1411	Diphenoxylate hydrochloride	2436
Dexamethasone	10.3-4961	Diphtheria and tetanus toxins and toxoids, flocculation value (Lf) of, (Ramon assay) (2.7.27.)	295
Dexamethasone acetate	10.3-4963	Diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4831
Dexamethasone isonicotinate	10.4-5463	Diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)	10.3-4831
Dexamethasone sodium phosphate	10.5-5800	Diphtheria antitoxin	1170
Dexamfetamine sulfate	2373	Diphtheria, tetanus and hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4832
Dexchlorpheniramine maleate	2374	Diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4834
Dexpanthenol	10.4-5464	Diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)	10.3-4835
Dextran 1 for injection	2376	Diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (whole cell) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4836
Dextran 40 for injection	2377	Diphtheria, tetanus and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)	10.3-4838
Dextran 60 for injection	2378	Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4839
Dextran 70 for injection	2379	Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4841
Dextranomer	2380	Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4843
Dextrans, molecular mass distribution in (2.2.39.)	10.3-4760	Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)	10.3-4844
Dextrin	2380	Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)	10.3-4844
Dextromethorphan hydrobromide	2381	Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and hepatitis B (rDNA), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4846
Dextromoramide tartrate	2382	Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4843
Dextropropoxyphene hydrochloride	2383	Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)	10.3-4844
Dextrose	2758	Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component), hepatitis B (rDNA), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4846
Dextrose monohydrate	2761	Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4849
Diacerein	2384	Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (whole cell) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4851
Diazepam	2386	Diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (whole cell), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4853
Diazoxide	2388	Diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed)	977
Dibrompropamide diisetonate	2388	Diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed), assay of (2.7.6.)	269
Dibutyl phthalate	2389	Diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen content)	978
Dichlorobenzyl alcohol, 2,4-	2390	Dipivefrine hydrochloride	2437
Dichloromethane	3235	Dipotassium clorazepate monohydrate	2439
Diclozauril for veterinary use	2391	Dipotassium phosphate	10.3-4966
Diclofenac potassium	2393	Diprophylline	10.1-4399
Diclofenac sodium	2394	Dipyridamole	2442
Dicloxacillin sodium	2396	Direct amperometric and pulsed electrochemical detection (2.2.63.)	117
Dicyclomine hydrochloride	2397	Dirithromycin	2444
Dicycloverine hydrochloride	2397	Disintegration of suppositories and pessaries (2.9.2.)	325
Didanosine	2398	Disintegration of tablets and capsules (2.9.1.)	323
Dienogest	2400	Disodium clodronate tetrahydrate	2257
Diethyl phthalate	2402	Disodium edetate	2445
Diethylcarbamazine citrate	2403	Disodium etidronate	2589
Diethylene glycol and ethylene glycol in ethoxylated substances (2.4.30.)	163	Disodium pamidronate pentahydrate	3474
Diethylene glycol monoethyl ether	2404	Disodium phosphate	10.3-4966
Diethylene glycol palmitostearate	2405	Disodium phosphate dihydrate	10.3-4967
Diethylstilbestrol	2406	Disodium phosphate dodecahydrate	10.3-4967
Diffraction, laser light, particle size analysis by (2.9.31.)	373	Disopyramide	10.4-5466
Difloxacin hydrochloride trihydrate for veterinary use	2407	Disopyramide phosphate	2449
Digitalis for homoeopathic preparations	1712	Dispersible tablets	939
Digitalis leaf	1412	Dissolution, apparent (2.9.43.)	403
Digitoxin	2409	Dissolution, intrinsic (2.9.29.)	372
Digoxin	2410	Dissolution test for lipophilic solid dosage forms (2.9.42.)	401
Dihydralazine sulfate, hydrated	10.4-5465	Dissolution test for medicated chewing gums (2.9.25.)	365
Dihydrocodeine hydrogen tartrate	2414		
Dihydroergocristine mesilate	2415		
Dihydroergotamine mesilate	2418		
Dihydrostreptomycin sulfate for veterinary use	10.5-5803		
Dihydrotachysterol	2422		
Diltiazem hydrochloride	2423		
Dimenhydrinate	2425		
Dimercaprol	2426		
Dimethyl sulfoxide	10.3-4965		
Dimethylacetamide	2428		
Dimethylaniline, <i>N,N</i> - (2.4.26.)	158		
Dimeticone	2429		

- Dissolution test for patches (2.9.4.) 10.5-5675
Dissolution test for solid dosage forms (2.9.3.) 326
Dissolution testing, recommendations on (5.17.1.) 801
Distemper vaccine (live), canine 10.2-4639
Distemper vaccine (live) for mustelids 10.2-4645
Distillation range (2.2.11.) 30
Distribution estimation by analytical sieving, particle-size (2.9.38.) 392
Disulfiram 2450
Dithranol 2451
DL-Lysine acetylsalicylate 10.3-5055
DL-Methionine 3225
DL- α -Tocopheryl hydrogen succinate 4062
DNA, residual host-cell, quantification and characterisation of (2.6.35.) 248
Dobesilate monohydrate, calcium 2048
Dobutamine hydrochloride 2452
Docetaxel 2453
Docetaxel trihydrate 2455
Docusate sodium 2457
Dodecyl gallate 2457
Dog rose 1415
Domperidone 2458
Domperidone maleate 2460
Donepezil hydrochloride 10.1-4400
Donepezil hydrochloride monohydrate 10.1-4401
Dopamine hydrochloride 2461
Dopexamine dihydrochloride 2463
Dorzolamide hydrochloride 2464
Dosage forms (glossary) 905
Dosage units, demonstration of uniformity using large sample sizes (2.9.47.) 409
Dosage units, uniformity of (2.9.40.) 398
Dosulepin hydrochloride 10.4-5467
DOTATOC (gallium (^{68}Ga)) injection 1208
Doxapram hydrochloride 2467
Doxazosin mesilate 2468
Doxepin hydrochloride 2470
Doxorubicin hydrochloride 2471
Doxycycline hyclate 2472
Doxycycline monohydrate 2474
Doxylamine hydrogen succinate 2476
Dronedarone hydrochloride 2477
Dronedarone tablets 10.3-4968
Drop point (2.2.17.) 33
Droperidol 2478
Droppers (2.1.1.) 15
Drops, nasal 10.3-4823
Drops, oral 918
Drops, oromucosal 10.3-4827
Drospirenone 2480
Dry extracts 868
Dry residue of extracts (2.8.16.) 311
Drying, loss on (2.2.32.) 57
Drynaria rhizome 1416
Duck plague vaccine (live) 10.2-4646
Duck viral hepatitis type I vaccine (live) 10.2-4647
Duloxetine hydrochloride 2481
Dutasteride 2483
Dwarf lilyturf tuber 10.1-4354
Dwarf pine oil 1419
Dydrogesterone 2485
- E**
- Ear drops and ear sprays 908
Ear powders 909
Ear preparations 908
Ear preparations, semi-solid 908
Ear sprays and ear drops 908
Ear tampons 909
Ear washes 909
Ebastine 2489
- Eclipta herb 1420
Econazole 2490
Econazole nitrate 2491
Edetate (chromium (^{51}Cr)) injection 1186
Edetate, disodium 2445
Edetate, sodium calcium 3807
Edetic acid 2492
Edotreotide (gallium (^{68}Ga)) injection 1208
Edrophonium chloride 2493
Effervescent granules 912
Effervescent powders 927
Effervescent tablets 939
Efficacy of antimicrobial preservation (5.1.3.) 625
Efficacy of veterinary vaccines and immunosera, evaluation of (5.2.7.) 661
Egg drop syndrome '76 vaccine (inactivated) 10.2-4648
Egg phospholipids for injection 2494
Elder flower 1421
Electrochemical detection, pulsed, and direct amperometric detection (2.2.63.) 117
Electrophoresis (2.2.31.) 51
Electrophoresis, capillary (2.2.47.) 10.1-4315
Elemental impurities (5.20.) 815
Elemental impurities, determination of (2.4.20.) 144
Eleutherococcus 1423
Emedastine difumarate 2496
Empty sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood and blood components (3.3.5.) 473
Emulsifying cetostearyl alcohol (type A) 2156
Emulsifying cetostearyl alcohol (type B) 2157
Emulsions, intravesical 10.5-5701
Emulsions, oromucosal 10.3-4826
Emulsions, solutions and suspensions, oral 917
Enalapril maleate 2497
Enalaprilat dihydrate 2499
Encephalitis vaccine (inactivated), tick-borne 1043
Encephalomyelitis vaccine (live), infectious, avian ... 10.2-4628
Endotoxins, bacterial (2.6.14.) 209
Endotoxins, bacterial, guidelines for using the test for (5.1.10.) 10.3-4802
Endotoxins (bacterial) using recombinant factor C, test for (2.6.32.) 10.3-4776
Enilconazole for veterinary use 2500
Enoxaparin sodium 2502
Enoxolone 2504
Enrofloxacin for veterinary use 2505
Entacapone 2507
Entecavir monohydrate 2508
Enteric redmouth disease vaccine (inactivated) for rainbow trout 1102
Enumeration of microbial contaminants in live biotherapeutic products (2.6.36.) 250
Enzootic pneumonia vaccine (inactivated), porcine 1141
Ephedra herb 1425
Ephedrine 2510
Ephedrine hemihydrate 2511
Ephedrine hydrochloride 2511
Ephedrine hydrochloride, racemic 2513
Epinastine hydrochloride 10.3-4973
Epinephrine 10.3-4901
Epinephrine tartrate 1767
Epirubicin hydrochloride 10.3-4974
Eplerenone 2516
Eptacog alfa (activated) concentrated solution 2840
Equine herpesvirus vaccine (inactivated) 10.5-5719
Equine influenza vaccine (inactivated) 1104
Equisetum stem 1426
Ergocalciferol 2518
Ergoloid mesilates 2290
Ergometrine maleate 10.3-4975
Ergotamine tartrate 10.3-4977
Erysipelas vaccine (inactivated), swine 1158
Erythritol 2522

- Erythromycin (Erratum, please see page xliii - Contents of Supplement 10.5 - for more details)..... **10.5**-5807
- Erythromycin estolate..... 2527
- Erythromycin ethylsuccinate..... 2531
- Erythromycin lactobionate..... 2533
- Erythromycin stearate..... 2537
- Erythropoietin concentrated solution..... **10.5**-5810
- Escitalopram..... 2544
- Escitalopram oxalate..... **10.1**-4408
- Eserine salicylate..... 3554
- Esketamine hydrochloride..... 2548
- Esomeprazole magnesium dihydrate..... 2549
- Esomeprazole magnesium trihydrate..... 2551
- Esomeprazole sodium..... 2553
- Essential oils..... 864
- Essential oils, assay of 1,8-cineole in (2.8.11.)..... 307
- Essential oils, fatty oils and resinified essential oils in (2.8.7.)..... 306
- Essential oils, foreign esters in (2.8.6.)..... 306
- Essential oils in herbal drugs (2.8.12.)..... 307
- Essential oils, odour and taste (2.8.8.)..... 306
- Essential oils, residue on evaporation (2.8.9.)..... 306
- Essential oils, solubility in alcohol (2.8.10.)..... 306
- Essential oils, water in (2.8.5.)..... 306
- Ester value (2.5.2.)..... 167
- Estradiol benzoate..... 2555
- Estradiol hemihydrate..... 2556
- Estradiol valerate..... 2557
- Estriol..... 2559
- Estrogens, conjugated..... 2561
- Etacrynic acid..... 2563
- Etamsylate..... 2565
- Etanercept..... **10.3**-4979
- Ethacridine lactate monohydrate..... 2570
- Ethambutol hydrochloride..... 2571
- Ethanol (96 per cent)..... 2573
- Ethanol, anhydrous..... 2575
- Ethanol content (2.9.10.)..... 339
- Ethanolamine..... **10.5**-5815
- Ether..... 2577
- Ether, anaesthetic..... 2577
- Ethinylestradiol..... 2578
- Ethionamide..... 2580
- Ethosuximide..... 2581
- Ethoxylated substances, ethylene glycol and diethylene glycol in (2.4.30.)..... 163
- Ethyl acetate..... 2582
- Ethyl acrylate - methacrylic acid copolymer (1:1)..... 3214
- Ethyl acrylate - methacrylic acid copolymer (1:1) dispersion 30 per cent..... 3216
- Ethyl oleate..... 2583
- Ethyl parahydroxybenzoate..... 2583
- Ethyl parahydroxybenzoate sodium..... 3816
- Ethylcellulose..... 2585
- Ethylene glycol and diethylene glycol in ethoxylated substances (2.4.30.)..... 163
- Ethylene glycol monopalmitostearate..... 2586
- Ethylene glycol monostearate..... 2586
- Ethylene oxide and dioxan (2.4.25.)..... 157
- Ethylenediamine..... 2587
- Ethylhexanoic acid, 2- (2.4.28.)..... 160
- Ethylmorphine hydrochloride..... 2587
- Etidronate disodium..... 2589
- Etilefrine hydrochloride..... 2589
- Etodolac..... 2591
- Etofenamate..... 2593
- Etomidate..... 2595
- Etoposide..... 2596
- Eucalyptus leaf..... 1428
- Eucalyptus oil..... **10.5**-5735
- Eucommia bark..... 1430
- Eugenol..... 2599
- European goldenrod..... 1460
- European viper venom antiserum..... 1174
- Evaluation of efficacy of veterinary vaccines and immunosera (5.2.7.)..... 661
- Evaluation of safety of each batch of immunosera for veterinary use (5.2.9.)..... 673
- Evaluation of safety of veterinary vaccines and immunosera (5.2.6.)..... 658
- Evening primrose oil, refined..... 2601
- Everolimus..... **10.3**-4984
- Evodia fruit..... 1431
- Excipients, functionality-related characteristics of (5.15.).. 793
- Exemestane..... **10.1**-4410
- Extemporaneous preparation of radiopharmaceuticals (5.19.)..... 807
- Extractable volume of parenteral preparations, test for (2.9.17.)..... 347
- Extracts, dry..... 868
- Extracts, dry residue of (2.8.16.)..... 311
- Extracts, herbal drug..... 865
- Extracts, herbal drug, monographs on (information chapter) (5.23.)..... 843
- Extracts, liquid (fluid)..... 867
- Extracts, loss on drying of (2.8.17.)..... 311
- Extracts, soft..... 867
- Extracts used in the preparation of herbal medicinal products for oral use, microbiological examination (2.6.31.)..... 239
- Extracts used in the preparation of herbal medicinal products for oral use, microbiological quality (5.1.8.)..... 638
- Extracts, water for preparation of..... 4206
- Extraneous agents in viral vaccines for human use, tests for (2.6.16.)..... **10.2**-4579
- Extraneous viruses in immunological veterinary medicinal products - principles for the detection of, using culture methods (2.6.37.)..... **10.3**-4778
- Eye drops..... 909
- Eye lotions..... 910
- Eye preparations..... 909
- Eye preparations, semi-solid..... 910
- ## F
- F* concepts to the heat sterilisation processes, application of (5.1.5.)..... **10.3**-4802
- Factor II, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.18.)..... 288
- Factor IX, human coagulation..... 2846
- Factor IX, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.11.)..... 281
- Factor IX (rDNA) concentrated solution, human coagulation..... **10.3**-5007
- Factor IX (rDNA) powder for solution for injection, human coagulation..... **10.3**-5012
- Factor VII, human coagulation..... 2838
- Factor VII, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.10.)..... 280
- Factor VIIa (rDNA) concentrated solution, human coagulation..... 2840
- Factor VIII, human coagulation..... 2844
- Factor VIII, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.4.)..... 268
- Factor VIII (rDNA), human coagulation..... 2845
- Factor X, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.19.)..... 289
- Factor XI, human coagulation..... 2855
- Factor XI, human coagulation, assay of (2.7.22.)..... 291
- Falling ball and automatic rolling ball viscometer methods (2.2.49.)..... **10.3**-4761
- Famotidine..... 2609
- Fat, hard..... 2811
- Fat, hard with additives..... 2812
- Fatty acids, composition by gas chromatography (2.4.22.).. 147
- Fatty acids in oils rich in omega-3 acids, composition of (2.4.29.)..... 161
- Fatty oils, alkaline impurities in (2.4.19.)..... 144
- Fatty oils and resinified essential oils in essential oils (2.8.7.)..... 306
- Fatty oils, foreign oils in, by thin-layer chromatography (2.4.21.)..... 147

- Fatty oils, identification by thin-layer chromatography (2.3.2.) 132
- Fatty oils, sterols in (2.4.23.) 150
- Fatty oils, vegetable 901
- Fc function of immunoglobulin, test for (2.7.9.) 279
- Febantel for veterinary use 2610
- Feeding stuffs for veterinary use, medicated, premixes for .. 927
- Felbinac 2611
- Feline calicivirus vaccine (inactivated) 1106
- Feline calicivirus vaccine (live) **10.2-4650**
- Feline chlamydiosis vaccine (inactivated) 1108
- Feline infectious enteritis (feline panleucopenia) vaccine (inactivated) 1109
- Feline infectious enteritis (feline panleucopenia) vaccine (live) **10.2-4651**
- Feline leukaemia vaccine (inactivated) 1112
- Feline panleucopenia vaccine (inactivated) 1109
- Feline panleucopenia vaccine (live) **10.2-4651**
- Feline viral rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated) 1113
- Feline viral rhinotracheitis vaccine (live) **10.2-4652**
- Felodipine 2612
- Felypressin 2614
- Fenbendazole for veterinary use 2615
- Fenbufen 2616
- Fennel, bitter 1433
- Fennel, sweet 1434
- Fenofibrate 2617
- Fenoterol hydrobromide 2618
- Fentanyl 2619
- Fentanyl citrate 2621
- Fenticonazole nitrate 2622
- Fenugreek 1435
- Fermentation, products of **10.4-5387**
- Ferric chloride hexahydrate 2624
- Ferrous fumarate **10.5-5819**
- Ferrous gluconate hydrate **10.5-5819**
- Ferrous sulfate, dried 2626
- Ferrous sulfate heptahydrate 2627
- Ferrum metallicum for homoeopathic preparations 1714
- FET (¹⁸F) injection 1201
- Feverfew **10.4-5404**
- Fexofenadine hydrochloride 2628
- Fibrin sealant kit 2630
- Fibrinogen, human 2856
- Filgrastim concentrated solution 2631
- Filgrastim injection 2634
- Films, buccal **10.3-4828**
- Films, orodispersible **10.3-4828**
- Finasteride 2636
- Fineness, powder (2.9.35.) 387
- Fingolimod hydrochloride **10.3-4989**
- Fipronil for veterinary use 2639
- Fish oil, rich in omega-3 acids 2639
- Flavoxate hydrochloride 2642
- Flecainide acetate 2643
- Fleeceflower root 1437
- Flocculation value (Lf) of diphtheria and tetanus toxins and toxoids (Ramon assay) (2.7.27.) 295
- Flow cytometry (2.7.24.) 293
- Flowability (2.9.16.) 346
- FLT (¹⁸F) injection 1181
- Flubendazole 2644
- Flucloxacillin magnesium octahydrate 2645
- Flucloxacillin sodium 2647
- Fluconazole 2649
- Flucytosine 2650
- Fludarabine phosphate **10.5-5820**
- Fludeoxyglucose (¹⁸F) injection 1190
- Fludrocortisone acetate 2654
- Flumazenil 2655
- Flumazenil (N-[¹¹C]methyl) injection 1192
- Flumequine 2657
- Flumetasone pivalate 2658
- Flunarizine dihydrochloride 2659
- Flunitrazepam 2660
- Flunixin meglumine for veterinary use 2661
- Fluocinolone acetonide 2662
- Fluocortolone pivalate **10.1-4415**
- Fluorescein 2666
- Fluorescein sodium 2667
- Fluoride (¹⁸F) solution for radiolabelling 1194
- Fluorides (2.4.5.) 138
- Fluorimetry (2.2.21.) 36
- Fluorocholine (¹⁸F) injection 1195
- Fluorodeoxythymidine (¹⁸F) injection 1181
- Fluorodopa (¹⁸F) (prepared by electrophilic substitution) injection 1197
- Fluorodopa (¹⁸F) (prepared by nucleophilic substitution) injection 1198
- Fluoroethyl-L-tyrosine (¹⁸F) injection 1201
- Fluoromisonidazole (¹⁸F) injection 1204
- Fluorouracil 2669
- Fluoxetine hydrochloride **10.3-4990**
- Flupentixol dihydrochloride 2672
- Fluphenazine decanoate **10.1-4416**
- Fluphenazine dihydrochloride 2675
- Fluphenazine enantate **10.3-4991**
- Flurazepam monohydrochloride 2679
- Flurbiprofen 2680
- Fluspirilene 2681
- Flutamide 2682
- Fluticasone propionate **10.4-5479**
- Flutrimazole 2685
- Fluvastatin sodium 2686
- Fluvoxamine maleate 2688
- FMISO (¹⁸F) injection 1204
- Foam index (2.8.24.) **10.5-5671**
- Foams, cutaneous 916
- Foams, intrauterine 914
- Foams, medicated 911
- Foams, rectal 935
- Foams, vaginal 941
- Folic acid hydrate 2690
- Folate hydrate, calcium 2049
- Follitropin 2691
- Follitropin concentrated solution 2697
- Foot-and-mouth disease (ruminants) vaccine (inactivated) 1115
- Foreign esters in essential oils (2.8.6.) 306
- Foreign matter (2.8.2.) 305
- Foreign oils in fatty oils by thin-layer chromatography (2.4.21.) 147
- Formaldehyde, free (2.4.18.) 143
- Formaldehyde solution (35 per cent) 2703
- Formic acid 2703
- Formoterol fumarate dihydrate 2704
- Forsythia fruit **10.4-5406**
- Foscarnet sodium hexahydrate 2706
- Fosfomycin calcium 2708
- Fosfomycin sodium 2709
- Fosfomycin trometamol 2710
- Fosinopril sodium 2711
- Fourstamen stephania root 1438
- Fowl cholera vaccine (inactivated) 1117
- Fowl-pox vaccine (live) **10.2-4653**
- Framycetin sulfate 2714
- Frangula bark 1439
- Frangula bark dry extract, standardised 1441
- Frankincense, Indian 1480
- Fraxinus chinensis bark **10.1-4356**
- Free formaldehyde (2.4.18.) 143
- Freezing point (2.2.18.) 35
- Fresh bilberry fruit dry extract, refined and standardised .. 1442
- Friability of granules and spheroids (2.9.41.) 400
- Friability of uncoated tablets (2.9.7.) 336
- Fructose 2715

- Fucus 1494
 Fulvestrant 2716
 Fumitory 1444
 Functional groups and ions, identification reactions of
 (2.3.1.) 129
 Functionality-related characteristics of excipients (5.15.)... 793
 Fungicidal, bactericidal or yeasticidal activity of antiseptic
 medicinal products, determination of (5.1.11.) 643
 Furosemide 2718
 Furunculosis vaccine (inactivated, oil-adjuvanted, injectable)
 for salmonids 1119
 Fusidate, sodium 3818
 Fusidic acid 2719
- G**
- Gabapentin 2725
 Gadobutrol monohydrate 10.4-5485
 Gadodiamide hydrate 2728
 Galactose 2730
 Galantamine hydrobromide 10.3-4997
 Gallium (⁶⁷Ga) citrate injection 1206
 Gallium (⁶⁸Ga) chloride (accelerator-produced) solution for
 radiolabelling 10.3-4864
 Gallium (⁶⁸Ga) chloride solution for radiolabelling 1206
 Gallium (⁶⁸Ga) DOTATOC injection 1208
 Gallium (⁶⁸Ga) edotreotide injection 1208
 Gallium (⁶⁸Ga) PSMA-11 injection 10.4-5397
 Gammacyclodextrin 10.1-4423
 Gammadex 10.1-4423
 Ganciclovir 2735
 Ganoderma 10.3-4876
 Gargles 10.3-4826
 Garlic for homeopathic preparations 1701
 Garlic powder 1446
 Gas adsorption, specific surface area by (2.9.26.) 369
 Gas chromatography (2.2.28.) 48
 Gas detector tubes (2.1.6.) 17
 Gas pycnometric density of solids (2.9.23.) 364
 Gases, carbon dioxide in (2.5.24.) 174
 Gases, carbon monoxide in (2.5.25.) 175
 Gases, nitrogen monoxide and nitrogen dioxide in
 (2.5.26.) 176
 Gases, nitrous oxide in (2.5.35.) 182
 Gases, oxygen in (2.5.27.) 176
 Gases, water in (2.5.28.) 176
 Gas-gangrene antitoxin, mixed 1170
 Gas-gangrene antitoxin (novyi) 1171
 Gas-gangrene antitoxin (perfringens) 1171
 Gas-gangrene antitoxin (septicum) 1172
 Gastrodia rhizome 1447
 Gastro-resistant capsules 907
 Gastro-resistant granules 913
 Gastro-resistant tablets 938
 Gefitinib 2737
 Gelatin 10.4-5486
 Gels 10.5-5713
 Gels for injection 10.5-5704
 Gemcitabine hydrochloride 10.5-5825
 Gemfibrozil 2740
 Gene transfer medicinal products for human use (5.14.)... 779
 General notices (1.) 3
 General texts on biological products (5.2.) 647
 General texts on microbiology (5.1.) 619
 Genetically modified cells 779
 Gentamicin sulfate 10.3-4999
 Gentian root 1448
 Gentian tincture 1449
 Gestodene 2744
 Ginger 1450
 Gingival preparations 10.3-4825
 Ginkgo dry extract, refined and quantified 1451
 Ginkgo leaf 1454
 Ginseng 1455
 Ginseng dry extract 1457
 Glass containers for pharmaceutical use (3.2.1.) 453
 Glibenclamide 2746
 Gliclazide 10.5-5826
 Glimepiride 2749
 Glipizide 10.5-5827
 Glossary (dosage forms) 905
 Glucagon, human 2753
 Glucoheptonate, calcium 2051
 Glucosamine hydrochloride 2754
 Glucosamine sulfate potassium chloride 2755
 Glucosamine sulfate sodium chloride 2757
 Glucose 2758
 Glucose, liquid 2759
 Glucose, liquid, spray-dried 2760
 Glucose monohydrate 2761
 Glutamic acid 2762
 Glutathione 2763
 Glycan analysis of glycoproteins (2.2.59.) 109
 Glycerol 2765
 Glycerol (85 per cent) 2766
 Glycerol dibehenate 2767
 Glycerol distearate 2768
 Glycerol formal 2769
 Glycerol monocaprylate 2770
 Glycerol monocaprylocaprate 2771
 Glycerol monolinoleate 2772
 Glycerol mono-oleate 2773
 Glycerol monostearate 40-55 2774
 Glycerol triacetate 4083
 Glyceryl trinitrate solution 2775
 Glycine 10.3-5001
 Glycoproteins, glycan analysis of (2.2.59.) 109
 Glycopyrronium bromide 2779
 Glycyrrhizate ammonium 1833
 Goldenrod 1458
 Goldenrod, European 1460
 Goldenseal rhizome 1461
 Gonadorelin acetate 2781
 Gonadotrophin, chorionic 2782
 Gonadotrophin, equine serum, for veterinary use 2783
 Goserelin 2783
 Grafted copolymer, macrogol poly(vinyl alcohol) 3140
 Gramacidin 2785
 Granisetron hydrochloride 2787
 Granules 912
 Granules and powders for oral solutions and suspensions.. 917
 Granules and powders for syrups 918
 Granules and spheroids, friability of (2.9.41.) 400
 Granules, coated 912
 Granules, effervescent 912
 Granules, gastro-resistant 913
 Granules, modified-release 912
 Greater celandine 1463
 Green tea 1464
 Griseofulvin 2788
 Guaiaicol 2789
 Guaifenesin 2791
 Guanethidine monosulfate 2792
 Guar 1466
 Guar galactomannan 2793
 Guarana 1467
 Guidelines for using the test for bacterial endotoxins
 (5.1.10.) 10.3-4802
 Guidelines for using the test for sterility (5.1.9.) 639
- H**
- Haemagglutinins, anti-A and anti-B (2.6.20.) 218
 Haematopoietic products, numeration of CD34/CD45+ cells
 in (2.7.23.) 292

- Haematopoietic progenitor cells, human, colony-forming cell assay for (2.7.28.) 296
- Haematopoietic stem cells, human 2857
- Haemodiafiltration and haemofiltration, concentrated solutions for 2801
- Haemodiafiltration and haemofiltration, solutions for 2803
- Haemodialysis, concentrated solutions for 2798
- Haemodialysis solutions, concentrated, water for diluting 2797
- Haemodialysis, solutions for 2798
- Haemofiltration and haemodiafiltration, concentrated solutions for 2801
- Haemofiltration and haemodiafiltration, solutions for 2803
- Haemophilus type b and meningococcal group C conjugate vaccine 979
- Haemophilus type b (conjugate), diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed) 10.3-4839
- Haemophilus type b (conjugate), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed) 10.3-4849
- Haemophilus type b (conjugate), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component), hepatitis B (rDNA) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed) 10.3-4846
- Haemophilus type b (conjugate), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (whole cell) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed) 10.3-4853
- Haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine 980
- Haemorrhagic disease vaccine (inactivated), rabbit .. 10.2-4665
- Halofantrine hydrochloride 2805
- Haloperidol 2806
- Haloperidol decanoate 2808
- Halothane 2809
- Hamamelis bark 1468
- Hamamelis leaf 1469
- Hard capsules 906
- Hard fat 2811
- Hard fat with additives 2812
- Hard paraffin 3483
- Harmonisation, pharmacopoeial (5.8.) 755
- Hawthorn berries 10.1-4357
- Hawthorn leaf and flower 10.3-4877
- Hawthorn leaf and flower dry extract 10.3-4880
- Hawthorn leaf and flower liquid extract 10.3-4882
- HCP assays (2.6.34.) 244
- Healthy chicken flocks for the production of inactivated vaccines for veterinary use (5.2.13.) 10.2-4598
- Heat sterilisation, application of the *F* concepts (5.1.5.) 10.3-4802
- Heavy bismuth subnitrate 1985
- Heavy kaolin 3031
- Heavy magnesium carbonate 10.5-5857
- Heavy magnesium oxide 10.3-5062
- Heavy metals (2.4.8.) 139
- Heavy metals in herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations (2.4.27.) 158
- Hedera helix for homoeopathic preparations 1715
- Helium 2814
- Heparin, assay of (2.7.5.) 269
- Heparin calcium 10.5-5833
- Heparin in coagulation factors, assay of (2.7.12.) 281
- Heparin sodium 2816
- Heparins, low-molecular-mass 10.5-5835
- Hepatitis A immunoglobulin, human 2858
- Hepatitis A (inactivated, adsorbed) and typhoid polysaccharide vaccine 982
- Hepatitis A (inactivated) and hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine (adsorbed) 983
- Hepatitis A vaccine, assay of (2.7.14.) 10.3-4781
- Hepatitis A vaccine (inactivated, adsorbed) 984
- Hepatitis A vaccine (inactivated, virosome) 985
- Hepatitis B immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human 2859
- Hepatitis B immunoglobulin, human 2858
- Hepatitis B (rDNA), diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed) 10.3-4832
- Hepatitis B (rDNA), diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed) 10.3-4841
- Hepatitis B (rDNA), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) 10.3-4846
- Hepatitis B vaccine (rDNA) 988
- Hepatitis B vaccine (rDNA), assay of (2.7.15.) 285
- Hepatitis C virus (HCV), validation of nucleic acid amplification techniques for the detection of HCV RNA in plasma pools: guidelines 219
- Hepatitis type I vaccine (live), viral, duck 10.2-4647
- Heptaminol hydrochloride 2821
- Herbal drug extracts 865
- Herbal drug extracts, monographs on (information chapter) (5.23.) 843
- Herbal drug preparations 869
- Herbal drugs 869
- Herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations, heavy metals in (2.4.27.) 158
- Herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations, high-performance thin-layer chromatography of (2.8.25.) 318
- Herbal drugs, determination of aflatoxin B₁ in (2.8.18.) 311
- Herbal drugs, essential oils in (2.8.12.) 307
- Herbal drugs for homoeopathic preparations 1680
- Herbal drugs: introduction 1289
- Herbal drugs, microscopic examination of (2.8.23.) 317
- Herbal drugs: sampling and sample preparation (2.8.20.) .. 313
- Herbal drugs, tannins in (2.8.14.) 310
- Herbal drugs, test for aristolochic acids in (2.8.21) 314
- Herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation, microbiological examination (2.6.31.) .. 239
- Herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation, microbiological quality (5.1.8.) 638
- Herbal preparations 869
- Herbal substances 869
- Herbal teas 870
- Herbal teas, instant 871
- Herpes zoster (shingles) vaccine (live) 1036
- Herpesvirus vaccine (inactivated), equine 10.5-5719
- Hexamidine diisetonate 2822
- Hexetidine 2823
- Hexosamines in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.20.) 173
- Hexylresorcinol 2824
- High-molecular-mass macrogols 3147
- High-performance thin-layer chromatography of herbal drugs and herbal drug preparations (2.8.25.) 318
- Histamine (2.6.10.) 200
- Histamine dihydrochloride 2825
- Histaminum for homoeopathic preparations 1716
- Histidine 2826
- Histidine hydrochloride monohydrate 2827
- Homatropine hydrobromide 2829
- Homatropine methylbromide 2830
- Homoeopathic pillules, coated 1697
- Homoeopathic pillules, impregnated 1697
- Homoeopathic preparations 10.3-4893
- Homoeopathic preparations, acidum picricum for 1698
- Homoeopathic preparations, acidum succinicum for 1698
- Homoeopathic preparations, Adonis vernalis for 10.1-4369
- Homoeopathic preparations, Agaricus phalloides for 1699
- Homoeopathic preparations, Allium sativum for 1701
- Homoeopathic preparations, ammonium carbonicum for 1701
- Homoeopathic preparations, Anacardium for 10.5-5749
- Homoeopathic preparations, Apis for 1703
- Homoeopathic preparations, arsenicum album for 1704
- Homoeopathic preparations, aurum chloratum natronatum for 1704
- Homoeopathic preparations, barium chloratum for 1705
- Homoeopathic preparations, Belladonna for 1705

- Homoeopathic preparations, cadmium sulfuricum for 1707
 Homoeopathic preparations, calcium fluoratum for 1707
 Homoeopathic preparations, calcium iodatum for 1708
 Homoeopathic preparations, Coccus for 1708
 Homoeopathic preparations, Crocus for 1710
 Homoeopathic preparations, cuprum aceticum for 1711
 Homoeopathic preparations, cuprum metallicum for 1712
 Homoeopathic preparations, digitalis for 1712
 Homoeopathic preparations, ferrum metallicum for 1714
 Homoeopathic preparations, hederia helix for 1715
 Homoeopathic preparations, herbal drugs for 1680
 Homoeopathic preparations, histaminum for 1716
 Homoeopathic preparations, hydrastis canadensis for 1716
 Homoeopathic preparations, hyoscyamus for 1717
 Homoeopathic preparations, hypericum for 1718
 Homoeopathic preparations: introduction 1679
 Homoeopathic preparations, kalium bichromicum for 1721
 Homoeopathic preparations, magnesium fluoratum for 10.1-4370
 Homoeopathic preparations, magnesium phosphoricum for 10.5-5750
 Homoeopathic preparations, mother tinctures for 1681
 Homoeopathic preparations, Nux-vomica for 1723
 Homoeopathic preparations, petroleum rectificatum for 1725
 Homoeopathic preparations, pillules for 10.3-4894
 Homoeopathic preparations, selenium for 1725
 Homoeopathic preparations, Staphysagria for 1726
 Homoeopathic preparations, sulfur for 1727
 Homoeopathic preparations, Urtica dioica for 1728
 Homoeopathic stocks (methods of preparation of) and potentisation 1682
 Homoeopathic preparations, Ignatia for 1719
 Honey 2831
 Honey bee for homoeopathic preparations 1703
 Hop strobile 1474
 Horse-chestnut 1475
 Horse-chestnut dry extract, standardised 1477
 Host-cell DNA, residual, quantification and characterisation of (2.6.35.) 248
 Host-cell protein assays (2.6.34.) 244
 Houttuynia herb 1478
 Human α -1-proteinase inhibitor 2869
 Human α -1-proteinase inhibitor, assay of (2.7.32.) 300
 Human albumin injection, iodinated (¹²⁵I) 1210
 Human albumin solution 2832
 Human anti-D immunoglobulin 2834
 Human anti-D immunoglobulin, assay of (2.7.13.) 282
 Human anti-D immunoglobulin for intravenous administration 2835
 Human antithrombin III, assay of (2.7.17.) 288
 Human antithrombin III concentrate 2835
 Human C1-esterase inhibitor 2837
 Human C1-esterase inhibitor, assay of (2.7.34.) 301
 Human coagulation factor II, assay of (2.7.18.) 288
 Human coagulation factor IX 2846
 Human coagulation factor IX, assay of (2.7.11.) 281
 Human coagulation factor IX (rDNA) concentrated solution 10.3-5007
 Human coagulation factor IX (rDNA) powder for solution for injection 10.3-5012
 Human coagulation factor VII 2838
 Human coagulation factor VII, assay of (2.7.10.) 280
 Human coagulation factor VIIa (rDNA) concentrated solution 2840
 Human coagulation factor VIII 2844
 Human coagulation factor VIII, assay of (2.7.4.) 268
 Human coagulation factor VIII (rDNA) 2845
 Human coagulation factor X, assay of (2.7.19.) 289
 Human coagulation factor XI 2855
 Human coagulation factor XI, assay of (2.7.22.) 291
 Human fibrinogen 2856
 Human glucagon 2753
 Human haematopoietic progenitor cells, colony-forming cell assay for (2.7.28.) 296
 Human haematopoietic stem cells 2857
 Human hepatitis A immunoglobulin 2858
 Human hepatitis B immunoglobulin 2858
 Human hepatitis B immunoglobulin for intravenous administration 2859
 Human insulin 2951
 Human measles immunoglobulin 2859
 Human normal immunoglobulin for intramuscular administration 2860
 Human normal immunoglobulin for intravenous administration 2862
 Human normal immunoglobulin for subcutaneous administration 2864
 Human papillomavirus vaccine (rDNA) 989
 Human plasma for fractionation 2865
 Human plasma (pooled and treated for virus inactivation) 2867
 Human plasmin inhibitor, assay of (2.7.25.) 295
 Human protein C, assay of (2.7.30.) 299
 Human protein S, assay of (2.7.31.) 300
 Human prothrombin complex 2870
 Human rabies immunoglobulin 2871
 Human rubella immunoglobulin 2872
 Human tetanus immunoglobulin 2873
 Human varicella immunoglobulin 2875
 Human varicella immunoglobulin for intravenous administration 2875
 Human von Willebrand factor 2875
 Human von Willebrand factor, assay of (2.7.21.) 290
 Hyaluronate, sodium 3821
 Hyaluronidase 2877
 Hydralazine hydrochloride 2878
 Hydrastis canadensis for homoeopathic preparations 1716
 Hydrochloric acid, concentrated 2879
 Hydrochloric acid, dilute 2879
 Hydrochlorothiazide 2879
 Hydrocodone hydrogen tartrate 2.5-hydrate 2881
 Hydrocortisone 2883
 Hydrocortisone acetate 2886
 Hydrocortisone hydrogen succinate 2888
 Hydrogen peroxide solution (3 per cent) 2889
 Hydrogen peroxide solution (30 per cent) 2890
 Hydrogenated arachis oil 1869
 Hydrogenated castor oil 10.1-4389
 Hydrogenated cottonseed oil 2317
 Hydrogenated soya-bean oil 3872
 Hydrogenated vegetable oils, nickel in (2.4.31.) 163
 Hydrogenated wool fat 4215
 Hydromorphone hydrochloride 2890
 Hydrophobic colloidal silica 3789
 Hydrous wool fat 4216
 Hydroxocobalamin acetate 2892
 Hydroxocobalamin chloride 2893
 Hydroxocobalamin sulfate 2894
 Hydroxycarbamide 2895
 Hydroxychloroquine sulfate 2896
 Hydroxyethyl salicylate 2897
 Hydroxyethyl starches 3892
 Hydroxyethylcellulose 2898
 Hydroxyethylmethylcellulose 3237
 Hydroxyl value (2.5.3.) 167
 Hydroxypropyl starch 3888
 Hydroxypropyl starch, pregelatinised 3890
 Hydroxypropylbetadex 2901
 Hydroxypropylcellulose 2903
 Hydroxypropylcellulose, low-substituted 2904
 Hydroxypropylmethylcellulose 2914
 Hydroxypropylmethylcellulose phthalate 10.4-5491
 Hydroxyzine hydrochloride 2906
 Hymecromone 2907
 Hymenoptera venoms for allergen products 2908

- Hyoscyne 2909
 Hyoscyne butylbromide 2910
 Hyoscyne hydrobromide 2911
 Hyoscyamine sulfate 2913
 Hyoscymus for homoeopathic preparations 1717
 Hypericum 1631
 Hypericum for homoeopathic preparations 1718
 Hypromellose 2914
 Hypromellose phthalate 10.4-5491
- I**
- Ibandronate sodium monohydrate 10.5-5841
 Ibuprofen 2921
 Iceland moss 1480
 ICH (5.8.) 755
 Ichthammol 2923
 Identification (2.3.) 129
 Identification and control of residual solvents (2.4.24.) 10.1-4323
 Identification of fatty oils by thin-layer chromatography (2.3.2.) 132
 Identification of phenothiazines by thin-layer chromatography (2.3.3.) 133
 Identification reactions of ions and functional groups (2.3.1.) 129
 Idoxuridine 2924
 Ifosfamide 2925
 Ignatia for homoeopathic preparations 1719
 Imatinib mesilate 2926
 Imidacloprid for veterinary use 2929
 Imipenem monohydrate 2930
 Imipramine hydrochloride 2931
 Immunochemical methods (2.7.1.) 261
 Immunoglobulin for human use, anti-T lymphocyte, animal 1858
 Immunoglobulin for intramuscular administration, human normal 2860
 Immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human anti-D 2835
 Immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human hepatitis B 2859
 Immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human normal 2862
 Immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human varicella 2875
 Immunoglobulin for subcutaneous administration, human normal 2864
 Immunoglobulin, human anti-D 2834
 Immunoglobulin, human anti-D, assay of (2.7.13.) 282
 Immunoglobulin, human hepatitis A 2858
 Immunoglobulin, human hepatitis B 2858
 Immunoglobulin, human measles 2859
 Immunoglobulin, human rabies 2871
 Immunoglobulin, human rubella 2872
 Immunoglobulin, human tetanus 2873
 Immunoglobulin, human varicella 2875
 Immunoglobulin, test for anticomplementary activity of (2.6.17.) 216
 Immunoglobulin, test for Fc function of (2.7.9.) 279
 Immunonephelometry for vaccine component assay (2.7.35.) 301
 Immunosera and vaccines, phenol in (2.5.15.) 172
 Immunosera and vaccines, veterinary, evaluation of efficacy of (5.2.7.) 661
 Immunosera and vaccines, veterinary, evaluation of safety (5.2.6.) 658
 Immunosera for human use, animal 10.4-5385
 Immunosera for veterinary use 10.2-4601
 Immunosera for veterinary use, evaluation of the safety of each batch (5.2.9.) 673
 Implants 10.5-5704
 Impurities, elemental, determination of (2.4.20.) 144
 Impurities in substances for pharmaceutical use, control of (5.10.) 763
In vitro method(s) for the quality control of vaccines, substitution of *in vivo* method(s) by (5.2.14.) 679
In vivo assay of poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated) (2.7.20.) 289
 Inactivated vaccines for veterinary use, healthy chicken flocks for the production of (5.2.13.) 10.2-4598
 Indapamide 10.5-5842
 Index, foam (2.8.24.) 10.5-5671
 Indian frankincense 1480
 Indicators, approximate pH of solutions (2.2.4.) 25
 Indigo plant leaf 1481
 Indinavir sulfate 2934
 Indium (¹¹¹In) chloride solution 1211
 Indium (¹¹¹In) oxine solution 1212
 Indium (¹¹¹In) pentetate injection 1213
 Indometacin 2936
 Inductively coupled plasma-atomic emission spectrometry (2.2.57.) 106
 Inductively coupled plasma-mass spectrometry (2.2.58.) 108
 Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated) 1120
 Infectious bovine rhinotracheitis vaccine (live) 10.2-4654
 Infectious bronchitis vaccine (inactivated), avian 10.2-4622
 Infectious bronchitis vaccine (live), avian 10.5-5717
 Infectious bursal disease vaccine (inactivated), avian 10.2-4625
 Infectious bursal disease vaccine (live), avian 10.2-4627
 Infectious chicken anaemia vaccine (live) 10.2-4655
 Infectious encephalomyelitis vaccine (live), avian 10.2-4628
 Infectious enteritis vaccine (inactivated), feline 1109
 Infectious enteritis vaccine (live), feline 10.2-4651
 Infectious laryngotracheitis vaccine (live), avian 10.2-4630
 Infectious pancreatic necrosis vaccine (inactivated, oil-adjuvanted, injectable) for salmonids 1124
 Infectious rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), turkey 10.2-4668
 Infliximab concentrated solution 10.3-5019
 Influenza vaccine (inactivated), equine 1104
 Influenza vaccine (inactivated), porcine 1142
 Influenza vaccine (live, nasal) 10.2-4611
 Influenza vaccine (split virion, inactivated) 995
 Influenza vaccine (surface antigen, inactivated) 996
 Influenza vaccine (surface antigen, inactivated, prepared in cell cultures) 998
 Influenza vaccine (surface antigen, inactivated, virosome) 1000
 Influenza vaccine (whole virion, inactivated) 1002
 Influenza vaccine (whole virion, inactivated, prepared in cell cultures) 1003
 Infrared absorption spectrophotometry (2.2.24.) 10.3-4753
 Infusions 10.5-5703
 Inhalation gas, krypton (^{81m}Kr) 1217
 Inhalation powders 10.5-5709
 Inhalation, preparations for 10.5-5706
 Inhalation, preparations for: aerodynamic assessment of fine particles (2.9.18.) 347
 Injectable insulin preparations 10.4-5496
 Injection, gels for 10.5-5704
 Injections 10.5-5703
 Injections or infusions, concentrates for 10.5-5703
 Injections or infusions, powders for 10.5-5704
 Inositol, *myo*- 10.4-5495
 Inserts, ophthalmic 910
 Instant herbal teas 871
 Insulin aspart 2945
 Insulin glargine 2949
 Insulin, human 2951
 Insulin injection, biphasic isophane 2953
 Insulin injection, isophane 10.4-5495
 Insulin injection, soluble 10.4-5496
 Insulin lispro 2954
 Insulin, porcine 2957
 Insulin preparations, injectable 10.4-5496

- Insulin zinc injectable suspension 10.4-5499
 Insulin zinc injectable suspension (amorphous) 10.4-5499
 Insulin zinc injectable suspension (crystalline) 10.4-5499
 Interferon alpha-2 concentrated solution 2963
 Interferon beta-1a concentrated solution 2965
 Interferon gamma-1b concentrated solution 2968
 Interferons, assay of (5.6.) 741
 International System (SI) units (1.) 3
 Intramammary preparations for veterinary use 913
 Intraruminal delivery systems 913
 Intrauterine capsules 914
 Intrauterine foams 914
 Intrauterine preparations for veterinary use 914
 Intrauterine solutions, suspensions 914
 Intrauterine sticks 914
 Intrauterine tablets 914
 Intravesical preparations 10.5-5701
 Intravesical solutions or suspensions, powders for ... 10.5-5701
 Intravesical solutions, suspensions and emulsions ... 10.5-5701
 Intravesical solutions, suspensions or emulsions, concentrates for 10.5-5701
 Intravitreal preparations 10.5-5704
 Intrinsic dissolution (2.9.29.) 372
 Iobenguane (¹²³I) injection 1213
 Iobenguane (¹³¹I) injection for diagnostic use 1214
 Iobenguane (¹³¹I) injection for therapeutic use 1215
 Iobenguane sulfate for radiopharmaceutical preparations 1216
 Iodinated (¹²⁵I) human albumin injection 1210
 Iodinated povidone 3615
 Iodine 2971
 Iodine value (2.5.4.) 167
 Iodixanol 2971
 Iodohippurate (sodium) dihydrate for radiopharmaceutical preparations 1234
 Iodomethylnorcholesterol (¹³¹I) injection 1217
 Iohexol 2974
 Ionic concentration, potentiometric determination of using ion-selective electrodes (2.2.36.) 64
 Ions and functional groups, identification reactions of (2.3.1.) 129
 Ion-selective electrodes, potentiometric determination of ionic concentration (2.2.36.) 64
 Iopamidol 2978
 Iopanoic acid 2980
 Iopromide 2981
 Iotrolan 2984
 Ioxaglic acid 2986
 Ipecacuanha liquid extract, standardised 1483
 Ipecacuanha, prepared 1483
 Ipecacuanha root 1485
 Ipecacuanha tincture, standardised 1486
 Ipratropium bromide 2988
 Irbesartan 2990
 Irinotecan hydrochloride trihydrate 10.1-4429
 Iron (2.4.9.) 142
 Iron for homoeopathic preparations 1714
 Irrigation, preparations for 932
 Isatis root 1487
 Isoconazole 10.3-5024
 Isoconazole nitrate 10.3-5025
 Isoelectric focusing (2.2.54.) 95
 Isoflurane 2996
 Isoleucine 2997
 Isomalt 2998
 Isoniazid 3000
 Isophane insulin injection 10.4-5495
 Isoprenaline hydrochloride 10.1-4431
 Isoprenaline sulfate 3002
 Isopropyl alcohol 3003
 Isopropyl isostearate 3004
 Isopropyl myristate 3004
 Isopropyl palmitate 3005
 Isosorbide dinitrate, diluted 10.1-4432
 Isosorbide mononitrate, diluted 10.1-4434
 Isotherms (sorption-desorption) and water activity, determination of (water-solid interactions) (2.9.39.) 394
 Isotretinoin 3009
 Isoxsuprine hydrochloride 3010
 Ispaghula husk 1488
 Ispaghula seed 1489
 Isradipine 3012
 Itraconazole 3013
 Ivermectin 3015
 Ivy leaf 1489
J
 Java tea 1491
 Javanese turmeric 1652
 Josamycin 10.3-5029
 Josamycin propionate 10.3-5031
 Juniper 1492
 Juniper oil 1493
K
 Kalium bichromicum for homoeopathic preparations 1721
 Kanamycin acid sulfate 10.5-5847
 Kanamycin monosulfate 10.5-5848
 Kaolin, heavy 3031
 Kelp 1494
 Ketamine hydrochloride 3031
 Ketobemidone hydrochloride 3032
 Ketoconazole 10.3-5037
 Ketoprofen 3035
 Ketorolac trometamol 3037
 Ketotifen hydrogen fumarate 3038
 Knotgrass 1495
 Krypton (^{81m}Kr) inhalation gas 1217
 Kudzuvine root 1496
 Kudzuvine root, Thomson 1644
L
 Labetalol hydrochloride 10.3-5041
 Lacosamide 3045
 Lacosamide infusion 10.3-5043
 Lacosamide oral solution 10.3-5044
 Lacosamide tablets 10.3-5045
 Lactic acid 3050
 Lactic acid, (S)- 3051
 Lactitol monohydrate 10.3-5046
 Lactobionic acid 3053
 Lactose 10.3-5048
 Lactose monohydrate 10.3-5049
 Lactulose 3056
 Lactulose, liquid 3058
 Lamivudine 10.5-5851
 Lamotrigine 3063
 Lansoprazole 3064
 Largehead atractylodes rhizome 1328
 Laryngotracheitis vaccine (live), infectious, avian ... 10.2-4630
 Laser light diffraction, particle size analysis by (2.9.31.) ... 373
 Latanoprost 10.3-5050
 Laurilsulfate, sodium 10.3-5134
 Lauromacrogol 400 3065
 Lauroyl macroglycerides 3068
 Lavender flower 1497
 Lavender oil 1499
 Lavender oil, spike 1630
 Lead in sugars (2.4.10.) 142
 Leflunomide 3069
 Lemon oil 1500
 Lemon verbena leaf 1502
 Leptospirosis vaccine (inactivated), bovine 1071
 Leptospirosis vaccine (inactivated), canine 1082
 Letrozole 10.3-5052

- Leucine 3071
- Leukaemia vaccine (inactivated), feline 1112
- Leuprorelin 3073
- Levamisole for veterinary use 3074
- Levamisole hydrochloride 3075
- Levetiracetam 3077
- Levocabastine hydrochloride **10.3**-5053
- Levocarnitine **10.1**-4439
- Levodopa 3082
- Levodropropizine 3083
- Levofloxacin hemihydrate 3085
- Levofolinate hydrate, calcium 2060
- Levomenthol 3086
- Levomepromazine hydrochloride **10.4**-5503
- Levomepromazine maleate 3088
- Levomethadone hydrochloride 3089
- Levonorgestrel **10.1**-4440
- Levothyroxine sodium 3094
- Levulinate dihydrate, calcium 2062
- Lidocaine 3095
- Lidocaine hydrochloride monohydrate 3097
- Light liquid paraffin 3483
- Light magnesium carbonate 3153
- Light magnesium oxide **10.3**-5062
- Lightyellow sophora root 1503
- Ligusticum root and rhizome 1505
- Lime flower **10.3**-4883
- Limit tests (2.4.) 137
- Limit tests, standard solutions for (4.1.2.) **10.4**-5349
- Lincomycin hydrochloride 3098
- Linen thread, sterile, in distributor for veterinary use 1282
- Linoleoyl macroglycerides 3100
- Linseed 1507
- Linseed oil, virgin 3101
- Liothyronine sodium 3101
- Lipophilic solid dosage forms, dissolution test for (2.9.42.) 401
- Liquid chromatography (2.2.29.) **10.3**-4757
- Liquid extraction preparations 867
- Liquid (fluid) extracts 867
- Liquid glucose 2759
- Liquid glucose, spray-dried 2760
- Liquid lactulose 3058
- Liquid maltitol 3171
- Liquid paraffin 3484
- Liquid paraffin, light 3483
- Liquid preparations for cutaneous application 916
- Liquid preparations for cutaneous application, veterinary .. 941
- Liquid preparations for oral use 916
- Liquid sorbitol (crystallising) 3867
- Liquid sorbitol (non-crystallising) 3867
- Liquid sorbitol, partially dehydrated 3868
- Liquid sucrose 3908
- Liquids, clarity and degree of opalescence of (2.2.1.) 21
- Liquorice dry extract for flavouring purposes 1508
- Liquorice root 1509
- Lisinopril dihydrate **10.1**-4443
- Lithium carbonate 3104
- Lithium citrate 3105
- Live biotherapeutic products for human use 876
- Live biotherapeutic products, microbiological examination of (tests for enumeration of microbial contaminants) (2.6.36.) 250
- Live biotherapeutic products, microbiological examination of (tests for specified micro-organisms) (2.6.38.) 255
- L-Methionine (¹⁴C)methyl injection 1220
- Lobeline hydrochloride 3105
- Lomustine 3107
- Long pepper 1510
- Loosestrife 1511
- Loperamide hydrochloride 3108
- Loperamide oxide monohydrate 3109
- Lopinavir 3111
- Loratadine 3114
- Lorazepam **10.4**-5503
- Losartan potassium 3117
- Loss on drying (2.2.32.) 57
- Loss on drying of extracts (2.8.17.) 311
- Lovage root **10.3**-4884
- Lovastatin **10.4**-5505
- Low-molecular-mass heparins **10.5**-5835
- Low-substituted carmellose sodium 2094
- Low-substituted hydroxypropylcellulose 2904
- Lozenges and pastilles **10.3**-4827
- Lozenges, compressed **10.3**-4827
- Lubricant, silicone oil (3.1.8.) 436
- Lufenuron for veterinary use 3121
- Lutetium (¹⁷⁷Lu) solution for radiolabelling 1218
- Lycopus lucidus herb 1514
- Lymecycline 3123
- Lynestrenol 3125
- Lyophilisates, oral 939
- Lysine acetate 3126
- Lysine acetylsalicylate, DL- **10.3**-5055
- Lysine hydrochloride 3127
- M**
- Macrogol 15 hydroxystearate 3133
- Macrogol 20 glycerol monostearate 3134
- Macrogol 30 dipolyhydroxystearate 3135
- Macrogol 40 sorbitol heptaoleate 3135
- Macrogol 6 glycerol caprylocaprate 3133
- Macrogol cetostearyl ether 3136
- Macrogol isotridecyl ether 3137
- Macrogol lauryl ether 3137
- Macrogol oleate 3139
- Macrogol oleyl ether 3140
- Macrogol poly(vinyl alcohol) grafted copolymer 3140
- Macrogol stearate 3142
- Macrogol stearyl ether 3142
- Macrogolglycerol cocoates 3143
- Macrogolglycerol hydroxystearate 3144
- Macrogolglycerol ricinoleate 3144
- Macrogols 3145
- Macrogols, high-molecular-mass 3147
- Magaldrate 3148
- Magnesium (2.4.6.) 138
- Magnesium acetate tetrahydrate 3149
- Magnesium aluminium silicate 1799
- Magnesium aluminometasilicate **10.4**-5509
- Magnesium and alkaline-earth metals (2.4.7.) 139
- Magnesium aspartate dihydrate 3151
- Magnesium carbonate, heavy **10.5**-5857
- Magnesium carbonate, light 3153
- Magnesium chloride 4.5-hydrate 3154
- Magnesium chloride hexahydrate **10.3**-5061
- Magnesium citrate 3155
- Magnesium citrate dodecahydrate 3156
- Magnesium citrate nonahydrate 3157
- Magnesium fluoratum for homoeopathic preparations... **10.1**-4370
- Magnesium gluconate 3157
- Magnesium glycerophosphate 3158
- Magnesium hydroxide **10.3**-5061
- Magnesium lactate dihydrate 3159
- Magnesium oxide, heavy **10.3**-5062
- Magnesium oxide, light **10.3**-5062
- Magnesium peroxide 3161
- Magnesium phosphoricum for homoeopathic preparations **10.5**-5750
- Magnesium pidolate 3161
- Magnesium stearate 3163
- Magnesium sulfate heptahydrate **10.3**-5063
- Magnesium trisilicate 3165
- Magnolia biondii flower bud 1515

- Magnolia officinalis bark 1517
 Magnolia officinalis flower 1519
 Maize oil, refined **10.1**-4447
 Maize starch 3167
 Malathion 3167
 Maleic acid 3168
 Malic acid 3169
 Mallow flower 1520
 Mallow leaf 1521
 Maltitol 3170
 Maltitol, liquid 3171
 Maltodextrin 3172
 Management of extraneous agents in immunological
 veterinary medicinal products (5.2.5.) **10.2**-4590
 Mandarin epicarp and mesocarp 1522
 Mandarin oil 1524
 Manganese gluconate 3173
 Manganese glycerophosphate, hydrated 3174
 Manganese sulfate monohydrate 3174
 Mannheimia vaccine (inactivated) for cattle 1125
 Mannheimia vaccine (inactivated) for sheep 1126
 Mannitol 3175
 Maprotiline hydrochloride 3177
 Marbofloxacin for veterinary use 3178
 Marek's disease vaccine (live) **10.2**-4657
 Marshmallow leaf 1525
 Marshmallow root 1526
 Mass spectrometry (2.2.43.) 77
 Mass spectrometry, inductively coupled plasma- (2.2.58.).. 108
 Mass uniformity of delivered doses from multidose containers
 (2.9.27.) 372
 Mass uniformity of single-dose preparations (2.9.5.) 335
 Mastic 1526
 Mate leaf 1527
 Materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride)
 for containers for non-injectable, aqueous solutions
 (3.1.10.) 437
 Materials based on non-plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for
 containers for solid dosage forms for oral administration
 (3.1.11.) 439
 Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for
 containers for aqueous solutions for intravenous infusion
 (3.1.14.) 445
 Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for
 containers for human blood and blood components
 (3.3.2.) 465
 Materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for
 tubing used in sets for the transfusion of blood and blood
 components (3.3.3.) 468
 Materials for containers for human blood and blood
 components (3.3.1.) 465
 Materials used for the manufacture of containers (3.1.) 423
 Matricaria flower 1529
 Matricaria liquid extract 1530
 Matricaria oil 1531
 Meadowsweet 1533
 Measles immunoglobulin, human 2859
 Measles, mumps and rubella vaccine (live) 1005
 Measles, mumps, rubella and varicella vaccine (live) 1006
 Measles vaccine (live) 1007
 Measurement and detection of radioactivity (2.2.66.) 119
 Measurement of consistency by penetrometry (2.9.9.) 337
 Mebendazole 3180
 Mebeverine hydrochloride 3181
 Meclozine dihydrochloride 3183
 Medicated chewing gums 907
 Medicated chewing gums, dissolution test for (2.9.25.) 365
 Medicated feeding stuffs for veterinary use, premixes for .. 927
 Medicated foams 911
 Medicated plasters **10.5**-5705
 Medicated tampons 940
 Medicated vaginal tampons 941
 Medicinal air 1768
 Medicinal air, synthetic 1770
 Medium-chain triglycerides 4096
 Medronic acid for radiopharmaceutical preparations 1219
 Medroxyprogesterone acetate 3184
 Mefenamic acid 3186
 Mefloquine hydrochloride 3187
 Megestrol acetate 3189
 Meglumine 3191
 Meldonium dihydrate 3192
 Melilot 1534
 Melissa leaf 1536
 Melissa leaf dry extract 1537
 Meloxicam 3193
 Melphalan 3194
 Melting point - capillary method (2.2.14.) 32
 Melting point - instantaneous method (2.2.16.) 33
 Melting point - open capillary method (2.2.15.) 33
 Menadione 3196
 Meningococcal group A, C, W135 and Y conjugate
 vaccine 1009
 Meningococcal group C and haemophilus type b conjugate
 vaccine 979
 Meningococcal group C conjugate vaccine 1010
 Meningococcal polysaccharide vaccine 1012
 Menthol, racemic 3197
 Mepivacaine hydrochloride 3198
 Mepyramine maleate 3200
 Mercaptopurine monohydrate **10.1**-4447
 Mercuric chloride **10.4**-5510
 Mercury porosimetry, porosity and pore-size distribution of
 solids by (2.9.32.) 377
 Meropenem trihydrate 3203
 Mesalazine 3204
 Mesna 3207
 Mesterolone 3208
 Mestranol 3209
 Metabisulfite, potassium 3607
 Metabisulfite, sodium **10.3**-5135
 Metacresol 3210
 Metal catalyst or metal reagent residues (5.20.) 815
 Metal catalyst or metal reagent residues, determination of
 (2.4.20.) 144
 Metamizole sodium monohydrate 3211
 Metered-dose preparations for inhalation, non-
 pressurised **10.5**-5709
 Metered-dose preparations for inhalation, pressurised **10.5**-
 5707
 Metformin hydrochloride **10.1**-4448
 Methacrylate copolymer, basic butylated 1925
 Methacrylic acid - ethyl acrylate copolymer (1:1) 3214
 Methacrylic acid - ethyl acrylate copolymer (1:1) dispersion
 30 per cent 3216
 Methacrylic acid - methyl methacrylate copolymer (1:1).. 3217
 Methacrylic acid - methyl methacrylate copolymer (1:2).. 3218
 Methadone hydrochloride 3219
 Methane 3220
 Methane intermix (2 per cent) in nitrogen 3221
 Methanesulfonate (methyl, ethyl and isopropyl) in active
 substances (2.5.38.) 183
 Methanesulfonic acid, methanesulfonyl chloride in
 (2.5.39.) 184
 Methanesulfonic acid, methyl, ethyl and isopropyl
 methanesulfonate in (2.5.37.) 182
 Methanesulfonyl chloride in methanesulfonic acid
 (2.5.39.) 184
 Methanol 3222
 Methanol and 2-propanol, test for (2.9.11.) 342
 Methenamine 3223
 Methionine 3223
 Methionine ([¹⁴C]methyl) injection, L- 1220
 Methionine, DL- 3225
 Methods in pharmacognosy (2.8.) 305

- Methods of preparation of homoeopathic stocks and potentiation 1682
- Methods of preparation of sterile products (5.1.1.) 619
- Methods of pretreatment for preparing traditional Chinese drugs: general information (5.18.) **10.5**-5685
- Methotrexate 3225
- Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl benzenesulfonate in active substances (2.5.41.) 186
- Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl methanesulfonate in active substances (2.5.38.) 183
- Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl methanesulfonate in methanesulfonic acid (2.5.37.) 182
- Methyl, ethyl and isopropyl toluenesulfonate in active substances (2.5.40.) 185
- Methyl methacrylate – methacrylic acid copolymer (1:1) .. 3217
- Methyl methacrylate - methacrylic acid copolymer (1:2) .. 3218
- Methyl nicotinate 3228
- Methyl parahydroxybenzoate 3229
- Methyl parahydroxybenzoate, sodium 3830
- Methyl salicylate 3230
- Methylcellulose 3231
- Methyl dopa 3233
- Methylene blue 3250
- Methylene chloride 3235
- Methylergometrine maleate 3236
- Methylhydroxyethylcellulose 3237
- Methylpentoses in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.21.) 173
- Methylphenidate hydrochloride 3238
- Methylphenobarbital 3239
- Methylprednisolone 3240
- Methylprednisolone acetate 3243
- Methylprednisolone hydrogen succinate 3245
- Methylpyrrolidone, *N*- 3246
- Methylrosanilinium chloride 3247
- Methyltestosterone 3249
- Methylthionium chloride hydrate 3250
- Metixene hydrochloride 3251
- Metoclopramide 3252
- Metoclopramide hydrochloride monohydrate 3253
- Metolazone 3255
- Metoprolol succinate 3256
- Metoprolol tartrate 3258
- Metronidazole 3261
- Metronidazole benzoate 3262
- Mexiletine hydrochloride **10.3**-5064
- Mianserin hydrochloride 3264
- Miconazole 3266
- Miconazole nitrate 3267
- Micro determination of water (2.5.32.) 178
- Microbial enumeration tests (microbiological examination of non-sterile products) (2.6.12.) **10.3**-4765
- Microbiological assay of antibiotics (2.7.2.) 262
- Microbiological examination of cell-based preparations (2.6.27.) **10.5**-5665
- Microbiological examination of herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation (2.6.31.) ... 239
- Microbiological examination of live biotherapeutic products: tests for enumeration of microbial contaminants (2.6.36.) 250
- Microbiological examination of live biotherapeutic products: tests for specified micro-organisms (2.6.38.) 255
- Microbiological examination of non-sterile products: microbial enumeration tests (2.6.12.) **10.3**-4765
- Microbiological examination of non-sterile products: test for specified micro-organisms (2.6.13.) **10.3**-4769
- Microbiological quality, alternative methods for control of (5.1.6.) 628
- Microbiological quality of herbal medicinal products for oral use and extracts used in their preparation (5.1.8.) 638
- Microbiological quality of non-sterile pharmaceutical preparations and substances for pharmaceutical use (5.1.4.) **10.3**-4801
- Microbiology, general texts on (5.1.) 619
- Microcalorimetry and solution calorimetry, characterisation of crystalline solids by (2.2.61.) 115
- Microcrystalline cellulose **10.4**-5446
- Microcrystalline cellulose and carmellose sodium 3269
- Microscopic examination of herbal drugs (2.8.23) 317
- Microscopy, optical (2.9.37.) 390
- Microscopy, scanning electron (2.9.52.) 414
- Midazolam 3270
- Milbemycin oxime for veterinary use 3272
- Milk thistle dry extract, refined and standardised 1538
- Milk thistle fruit 1539
- Minimising the risk of transmitting animal spongiform encephalopathy agents via human and veterinary medicinal products (5.2.8.) 661
- Minocycline hydrochloride dihydrate **10.3**-5065
- Minoxidil 3277
- Mint oil, partly dementholised 1541
- Mirtazapine 3278
- Misoprostol 3279
- Mites for allergen products 3281
- Mitomycin 3282
- Mitoxantrone hydrochloride 3283
- Modafinil 3285
- Modified-release capsules 907
- Modified-release granules 912
- Modified-release tablets 939
- Mofetil mycophenolate 3312
- Molecular mass distribution in dextrans (2.2.39.) **10.3**-4760
- Molgramostim concentrated solution 3286
- Molsidomine 3288
- Molybdate dihydrate, sodium 3831
- Mometasone furoate **10.1**-4450
- Mometasone furoate monohydrate 3293
- Monoclonal antibodies for human use 878
- Monocyte-activation test (2.6.30.) 233
- Monographs on herbal drug extracts (information chapter) (5.23.) 843
- Monophosphoryl lipid A, 3-*O*-desacyl-4'- 2355
- Montelukast sodium 3295
- Morantel hydrogen tartrate for veterinary use 3298
- Morinda root **10.4**-5407
- Morphine hydrochloride 3299
- Morphine sulfate 3300
- Moss, Iceland 1480
- Mother tinctures for homoeopathic preparations 1681
- Motherwort 1542
- Moulds for allergen products 3302
- Moutan bark 1543
- Mouthwashes **10.3**-4826
- Moxidectin for veterinary use 3303
- Moxifloxacin hydrochloride **10.3**-5067
- Moxonidine 3308
- Mucoadhesive preparations **10.3**-4828
- Mullein flower 1545
- Multidose containers, uniformity of mass of delivered doses (2.9.27.) 372
- Multivariate statistical process control (5.28.) **10.4**-5377
- Mumps, measles and rubella vaccine (live) 1005
- Mumps, measles, rubella and varicella vaccine (live) 1006
- Mumps vaccine (live) 1014
- Mupirocin **10.3**-5069
- Mupirocin calcium **10.3**-5071
- Mycobacteria (2.6.2.) 194
- Mycophenolate mofetil 3312
- Mycophenolate sodium **10.3**-5072
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum vaccine (inactivated) 1129
- Mycoplasmas (2.6.7.) 194
- myo-Inositol **10.4**-5495
- Myrrh 1546
- Myrrh tincture 1547
- Myxomatosis vaccine (live) for rabbits **10.2**-4659

N

- Nabumetone 3317
N-Acetyltryptophan 1755
N-Acetyltyrosine 1757
Nadolol 3318
Nadroparin calcium 3319
Naftidrofuryl hydrogen oxalate 3322
Naloxone hydrochloride dihydrate 3325
Naltrexone hydrochloride 3327
Names of herbal drugs used in traditional Chinese medicine (5.22.) **10.5**-5691
Nandrolone decanoate **10.1**-4457
Naphazoline hydrochloride 3330
Naphazoline nitrate 3331
Naproxen 3333
Naproxen sodium 3335
Narrow-leaved coneflower root **10.5**-5736
Nasal drops **10.3**-4823
Nasal powders **10.3**-4825
Nasal preparations **10.3**-4823
Nasal preparations, semi-solid **10.3**-4825
Nasal sprays **10.3**-4824
Nasal sticks **10.3**-4825
Nasal washes **10.3**-4825
Nateglinide 3337
Near-infrared spectroscopy (2.2.40.) 70
Nebulisation, characterisation of preparations for (2.9.44.) 404
Nebulisation, preparations for **10.5**-5706
Neohesperidin-dihydrochalcone 3339
Neomycin sulfate **10.3**-5077
Neonatal piglet colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated) 1132
Neonatal ruminant colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated) 1133
Neostigmine bromide **10.4**-5513
Neostigmine metilsulfate **10.4**-5514
Neroli oil 1550
Netilmicin sulfate 3344
Nettle leaf 1551
Nettle root 1553
Neurovirulence test of live viral vaccines (2.6.18.) 218
Nevirapine 3346
Nevirapine hemihydrate **10.3**-5078
Newcastle disease vaccine (inactivated) **10.2**-4660
Newcastle disease vaccine (live) **10.2**-4661
Niaouli oil, cineole type 1554
Nicardipine hydrochloride 3348
Nicergoline 3349
Nickel in hydrogenated vegetable oils (2.4.31.) 163
Nickel in polyols (2.4.15.) 143
Niclosamide 3351
Niclosamide monohydrate 3352
Nicorandil 3353
Nicotinamide 3354
Nicotine 3355
Nicotine ditartrate dihydrate 3356
Nicotine resinate 3357
Nicotinic acid 3359
Nifedipine 3360
Niflumic acid 3362
Nifuroxazide 3363
Nikethamide 3364
Nilotinib hydrochloride monohydrate 3365
Nilutamide 3367
Nimesulide 3368
Nimodipine 3369
Nitrazepam 3371
Nitrendipine 3372
Nitric acid 3373
Nitric oxide 3373
Nitrofurantoin 3374
Nitrofurantoin 3375
Nitrogen 3376
Nitrogen determination by sulfuric acid digestion (2.5.9.) .. 170
Nitrogen determination, primary aromatic amino (2.5.8.) .. 169
Nitrogen, low-oxygen 3377
Nitrogen monoxide and nitrogen dioxide in gases (2.5.26.) 176
Nitroprusside, sodium 3832
Nitrous oxide 3377
Nitrous oxide in gases (2.5.35.) 182
Nizatidine 3379
N-Methylpyrrolidone 3246
NMR spectrometry (2.2.33.) 58
NMR spectrometry, peptide identification by (2.2.64.) 118
N,N-Dimethylaniline (2.4.26.) 158
Nomegestrol acetate **10.1**-4459
Nonoxinol 9 3381
Non-pressurised metered-dose preparations for inhalation **10.5**-5709
Non-sterile pharmaceutical preparations and substances for pharmaceutical use, microbiological quality of (5.1.4.) **10.3**-4801
Non-sterile products, microbiological examination of (microbial enumeration tests) (2.6.12.) **10.3**-4765
Non-sterile products, microbiological examination of (test for specified micro-organisms) (2.6.13.) **10.3**-4769
Noradrenaline hydrochloride 3382
Noradrenaline tartrate 3384
Norepinephrine hydrochloride 3382
Norepinephrine tartrate 3384
Norethisterone 3385
Norethisterone acetate 3387
Norfloxacin **10.4**-5515
Norflurane 3390
Norgestimate 3396
Norgestrel 3397
Normal immunoglobulin for intramuscular administration, human 2860
Normal immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human 2862
Normal immunoglobulin for subcutaneous administration, human 2864
Nortriptyline hydrochloride 3397
Noscapine **10.4**-5517
Noscapine hydrochloride hydrate 3400
Notoginseng root 1555
Nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry (2.2.33.) 58
Nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry, peptide identification by (2.2.64.) 118
Nucleated cell count and viability (2.7.29.) 297
Nucleic acid amplification techniques (2.6.21.) 219
Nucleic acids in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.17.) 172
Numeration of CD34/CD45+ cells in haematopoietic products (2.7.23.) 292
Nutmeg oil 1556
Nux-vomica for homoeopathic preparations 1723
Nystatin 3401
- O**
O-Acetyl in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.19.) 173
Oak bark 1557
Octoxinol 10 3405
Octreotide 3405
Octyl gallate 3407
Octyldodecanol 3407
Odour (2.3.4.) 133
Odour and taste of essential oils (2.8.8.) 306
Ofloxacin **10.3**-5083
Oils, essential 864
Oils, fatty, identification by thin-layer chromatography (2.3.2.) 132
Oils, fatty, vegetable 901
Oils rich in omega-3 acids, composition of fatty acids in (2.4.29.) 161

- Oils rich in omega-3 acids, total cholesterol in (2.4.32.) 163
- Ointments 10.5-5713
- Olanzapine 3410
- Olanzapine embonate monohydrate 10.2-4677
- Olanzapine pamoate monohydrate 10.2-4677
- Oleic acid 3411
- Oleoresins 868
- Oleoyl macrogolglycerides 3411
- Oleyl alcohol 3412
- Olive leaf 1557
- Olive leaf dry extract 1559
- Olive oil, refined 3413
- Olive oil, virgin 3414
- Olmesartan medoxomil 3415
- Olsalazine sodium 3417
- Omega-3 acids, composition of fatty acids in oils rich in (2.4.29.) 161
- Omega-3 acids, fish oil rich in 2639
- Omega-3 acids, total cholesterol in oils rich in (2.4.32.) 163
- Omega-3-acid ethyl esters 60 3419
- Omega-3-acid ethyl esters 90 3421
- Omega-3-acid triglycerides 10.3-5084
- Omeprazole 10.5-5861
- Omeprazole magnesium 3427
- Omeprazole sodium 3428
- Ondansetron hydrochloride dihydrate 10.4-5521
- Opalescence of liquids, clarity and degree of (2.2.1.) 21
- Ophthalmic inserts 910
- Opium dry extract, standardised 10.3-4885
- Opium, prepared 1561
- Opium, raw 1562
- Opium tincture, standardised 1564
- Optical microscopy (2.9.37.) 390
- Optical rotation (2.2.7.) 26
- Oral drops 918
- Oral lyophilisates 939
- Oral powders 926
- Oral solutions, emulsions and suspensions 917
- Oral use, liquid preparations for 916
- Oral use, veterinary semi-solid preparations for 942
- Orbifloxacin for veterinary use 3431
- Orciprenaline sulfate 3433
- Oregano 1565
- Organ preservation, solutions for 10.3-5135
- Oriental cashew for homoeopathic preparations 10.5-5749
- Orientvine stem 10.5-5738
- Orodispersible films 10.3-4828
- Orodispersible tablets 939
- Oromucosal capsules 10.3-4828
- Oromucosal drops 10.3-4827
- Oromucosal preparations 10.3-4825
- Oromucosal preparations, semi-solid 10.3-4826
- Oromucosal solutions, emulsions and suspensions .. 10.3-4826
- Oromucosal sprays 10.3-4825
- Oropharyngeal sprays 10.3-4827
- Orphenadrine citrate 3434
- Orphenadrine hydrochloride 3436
- Osetamivir phosphate 3437
- Osmolality (2.2.35.) 63
- Ouabain 3439
- Oxacillin sodium monohydrate 3440
- Oxaliplatin 3442
- Oxazepam 3445
- Oxcarbapazine 3446
- Oxeladin hydrogen citrate 3448
- Oxfendazole for veterinary use 10.1-4463
- Oxidising substances (2.5.30.) 177
- Oxitropium bromide 3450
- Oxolinic acid 3451
- Oxybuprocaine hydrochloride 3453
- Oxybutynin hydrochloride 3454
- Oxycodone hydrochloride 3455
- Oxygen 3456
- Oxygen (¹⁵O) 1222
- Oxygen (93 per cent) 3457
- Oxygen in gases (2.5.27.) 176
- Oxygen-flask method (2.5.10.) 170
- Oxymetazoline hydrochloride 10.1-4464
- Oxytetracycline dihydrate 10.2-4678
- Oxytetracycline hydrochloride 3462
- Oxytocin 3464
- Oxytocin concentrated solution 3465
- P**
- Paclitaxel 10.3-5089
- Pale coneflower root 10.5-5740
- Palmitic acid 3473
- Pamidronate disodium pentahydrate 3474
- Pancreas powder 3474
- Pancreatic necrosis vaccine (inactivated, oil-adjuvanted, injectable) for salmonids, infectious 1124
- Pancuronium bromide 3477
- Panleucopenia vaccine (inactivated), feline 1109
- Panleucopenia vaccine (live), feline 10.2-4651
- Pansy, wild (flowering aerial parts) 1668
- Pantoprazole sodium sesquihydrate 3478
- Pantothenate, calcium 10.4-5442
- Papaverine hydrochloride 3480
- Paper chromatography (2.2.26.) 46
- Papillomavirus vaccine (rDNA), human 989
- Paraben, butyl 2025
- Paraben, ethyl 2583
- Paraben, methyl 3229
- Paraben, propyl 3660
- Paraben, sodium ethyl 3816
- Paraben, sodium methyl 3830
- Paraben, sodium propyl 3838
- Paracetamol 3481
- Paraffin, hard 3483
- Paraffin, light liquid 3483
- Paraffin, liquid 3484
- Paraffin, white soft 3485
- Paraffin, yellow soft 3486
- Parahydroxybenzoate, butyl 2025
- Parahydroxybenzoate, ethyl 2583
- Parahydroxybenzoate, methyl 3229
- Parahydroxybenzoate, propyl 3660
- Parahydroxybenzoate, sodium ethyl 3816
- Parahydroxybenzoate, sodium methyl 3830
- Parahydroxybenzoate, sodium propyl 3838
- Parainfluenza virus vaccine (live), bovine 10.2-4633
- Parainfluenza virus vaccine (live), canine 10.2-4640
- Paraldehyde 3486
- Paramyxovirus 1 (Newcastle disease) vaccine (inactivated), avian 10.2-4660
- Paramyxovirus 1 (Newcastle disease) vaccine (live), avian 10.2-4661
- Paramyxovirus 3 vaccine (inactivated) for turkeys, avian 10.2-4631
- Parenteral preparations 10.5-5702
- Parenteral preparations, depyrogenation of items used in the production of (5.1.12.) 10.3-4806
- Parenteral preparations, test for extractable volume of (2.9.17.) 347
- Parnaparin sodium 3487
- Paroxetine hydrochloride 10.4-5525
- Paroxetine hydrochloride hemihydrate 10.5-5865
- Particle size analysis by laser light diffraction (2.9.31.) 373
- Particles, fine, aerodynamic assessment of in preparations for inhalation (2.9.18.) 347
- Particle-size distribution estimation by analytical sieving (2.9.38.) 392
- Particulate contamination, recommendations on testing of: visible particles (5.17.2.) 10.3-4809

- Particulate contamination: sub-visible particles (2.9.19.) 10.3-4785
- Particulate contamination: visible particles (2.9.20.) 362
- Parvovirus vaccine (inactivated), canine 1085
- Parvovirus vaccine (inactivated), porcine 10.2-4663
- Parvovirus vaccine (live), canine 10.5-5718
- Passionflower herb 10.3-4887
- Passionflower herb dry extract 10.3-4888
- Pastes 10.5-5713
- Pasteurella vaccine (inactivated) for sheep 1138
- Pastilles and lozenges 10.3-4827
- Patches 10.5-5704
- Patches, dissolution test for (2.9.4.) 10.5-5675
- Pea starch 3492
- Pefloxacin mesilate dihydrate 3493
- Pelargonium root 1571
- Pemetrexed disodium 2.5-hydrate 10.5-5867
- Pemetrexed disodium heptahydrate 3494
- Penbutolol sulfate 3497
- Penetrometry, measurement of consistency by (2.9.9.) 337
- Penicillamine 10.5-5869
- Penicillin G (benzathine) tetrahydrate 1951
- Penicillin G potassium 1953
- Penicillin G (procaine) monohydrate 10.4-5436
- Penicillin G sodium 1957
- Penicillin V 10.2-4683
- Penicillin V (benzathine) tetrahydrate 3531
- Penicillin V potassium 10.2-4684
- Pentaerythrityl tetranitrate, diluted 3499
- Pentamidine diisetonate 3501
- Pentazocine 3502
- Pentazocine hydrochloride 3502
- Pentazocine lactate 3503
- Pentetate sodium calcium for radiopharmaceutical preparations 1223
- Pentobarbital 10.3-5093
- Pentobarbital sodium 10.3-5094
- Pentoxifylline 10.4-5529
- Pentoxyverine hydrogen citrate 3509
- Peony root, red 1572
- Peony root, white 1573
- Pepper 1575
- Pepper, long 1510
- Peppermint leaf 1577
- Peppermint leaf dry extract 1578
- Peppermint oil 1579
- Pepsin powder 3509
- Peptide identification by nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry (2.2.64.) 118
- Peptide mapping (2.2.55.) 97
- Peptides, synthetic, acetic acid in (2.5.34.) 181
- Perborate, hydrated sodium 3833
- Pergolide mesilate 3511
- Perindopril *tert*-butylamine 10.1-4470
- Peritoneal dialysis, solutions for 3515
- Permethrin (25:75) 3517
- Peroxide value (2.5.5.) 168
- Perphenazine 3519
- Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed) 10.3-4834
- Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content) 10.3-4835
- Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) .. 10.3-4839
- Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus and hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine (adsorbed) 10.3-4841
- Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed) 10.3-4843
- Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content) 10.3-4844
- Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus, hepatitis B (rDNA), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) .. 10.3-4846
- Pertussis (acellular, component), diphtheria, tetanus, poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) 10.3-4849
- Pertussis toxin (residual) (2.6.33.) 241
- Pertussis vaccine (acellular), assay of (2.7.16.) 286
- Pertussis vaccine (acellular, component, adsorbed) 1015
- Pertussis vaccine (acellular, co-purified, adsorbed) 1016
- Pertussis vaccine (whole cell, adsorbed) 1018
- Pertussis vaccine (whole cell), assay of (2.7.7.) 274
- Pertussis (whole cell), diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed) 10.3-4836
- Pertussis (whole cell), diphtheria, tetanus and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed) 10.3-4851
- Pertussis (whole cell), diphtheria, tetanus, poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) 10.3-4853
- Peru balsam 1580
- Pessaries 940
- Pessaries and suppositories, disintegration of (2.9.2.) 325
- Pesticide residues (2.8.13.) 308
- Pethidine hydrochloride 3520
- Petroleum rectificatum for homoeopathic preparations ... 1725
- pH of solutions, approximate (2.2.4.) 25
- pH, potentiometric determination of (2.2.3.) 24
- Pharmaceutical preparations 880
- Pharmaceutical technical procedures (2.9.) 323
- Pharmacognosy, methods in (2.8.) 305
- Pharmacopoeial harmonisation (5.8.) 755
- Phenazone 3522
- Pheniramine maleate 3523
- Phenobarbital 3524
- Phenobarbital sodium 3525
- Phenol 3527
- Phenol in immunosera and vaccines (2.5.15.) 172
- Phenolphthalein 3527
- Phenolsulfonphthalein 3528
- Phenothiazines, identification by thin-layer chromatography (2.3.3.) 133
- Phenoxyethanol 3529
- Phenoxyethylpenicillin 10.2-4683
- Phenoxyethylpenicillin (benzathine) tetrahydrate 3531
- Phenoxyethylpenicillin potassium 10.2-4684
- Phentolamine mesilate 3535
- Phenylalanine 3536
- Phenylbutazone 3538
- Phenylbutyrate, sodium 3833
- Phenylephrine 10.3-5096
- Phenylephrine hydrochloride 10.3-5097
- Phenylmercuric acetate 3542
- Phenylmercuric borate 3542
- Phenylmercuric nitrate 3543
- Phenylpropanolamine hydrochloride 3543
- Phenytoin 3545
- Phenytoin sodium 3546
- Phloroglucinol 3548
- Phloroglucinol dihydrate 3549
- Pholcodine monohydrate 3551
- Phosphates (2.4.11.) 142
- Phospholipids for injection, egg 2494
- Phospholipids for injection, soya 3870
- Phosphoric acid, concentrated 10.5-5870
- Phosphoric acid, dilute 10.5-5871
- Phosphorus in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.18.) 172
- Phthalylsulfathiazole 3553
- Physical and physico-chemical methods (2.2.) 21
- Physostigmine salicylate 3554
- Phytomenadione, racemic 3555
- Phytonadione, racemic 3555
- Phytosterol 3557
- Picosulfate, sodium 3835

- Picotamide monohydrate..... 3558
- Piglet colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated), neonatal 1132
- Pillules for homoeopathic preparations..... **10.3**-4894
- Pillules, homoeopathic, coated 1697
- Pillules, homoeopathic, impregnated..... 1697
- Pilocarpine hydrochloride 3559
- Pilocarpine nitrate 3560
- Pimobendan for veterinary use..... **10.3**-5099
- Pimozide 3562
- Pindolol..... 3563
- Pine (dwarf) oil..... 1419
- Pine sylvestris oil 1581
- Pioglitazone hydrochloride 3565
- Pipemidic acid trihydrate 3566
- Piperacillin monohydrate **10.4**-5531
- Piperacillin sodium **10.4**-5534
- Piperazine adipate 3570
- Piperazine citrate 3571
- Piperazine hydrate 3572
- Piracetam **10.4**-5538
- Pirenzepine dihydrochloride monohydrate 3574
- Piretanide..... 3575
- Pirfenidone 3576
- Piroxicam..... 3577
- Pivampicillin 3579
- Pivmecillinam hydrochloride..... 3581
- Plasma for fractionation, human 2865
- Plasma (pooled and treated for virus inactivation), human 2867
- Plasmid vectors for human use, bacterial cells used for the manufacture of..... 781
- Plasmin inhibitor, assay of human (2.7.25.)..... 295
- Plasters, medicated **10.5**-5705
- Plastic additives (3.1.13.) 441
- Plastic containers and closures for pharmaceutical use (3.2.2.) 459
- Plastic containers for aqueous solutions for infusion (3.2.2.1.) 460
- Plastic containers for human blood and blood components, sterile (3.3.4.)..... **10.3**-4791
- Plastic syringes, single-use, sterile (3.3.8.)..... **10.3**-4792
- Platycodon root..... 1582
- Pneumococcal polysaccharide conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) 1019
- Pneumococcal polysaccharide vaccine 1021
- Pneumonia vaccine (inactivated), porcine enzootic 1141
- Podophyllotoxin..... 3582
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria and tetanus vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)..... **10.3**-4838
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed)..... **10.3**-4843
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)..... **10.3**-4844
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis (whole cell) vaccine (adsorbed) **10.3**-4851
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) **10.3**-4849
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (acellular, component), hepatitis B (rDNA) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) **10.3**-4846
- Poliomyelitis (inactivated), diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis (whole cell) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed) **10.3**-4853
- Poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated)..... 1023
- Poliomyelitis vaccine (inactivated), *in vivo* assay of (2.7.20.) 289
- Poliomyelitis vaccine (oral) 1026
- Pollens for allergen products..... 3583
- Poloxamers 3584
- Polyacrylate dispersion 30 per cent 3586
- Polyamide suture, sterile, in distributor for veterinary use..... 1282
- Poly(ethylene - vinyl acetate) for containers and tubing for total parenteral nutrition preparations (3.1.7.)..... 434
- Polyethylene oxides, high-molecular-mass 3147
- Polyethylene terephthalate for containers for preparations not for parenteral use (3.1.15.) 448
- Poly(ethylene terephthalate) suture, sterile, in distributor for veterinary use 1283
- Polyethylenes with additives for containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations (3.1.5.)..... 427
- Polyethylene without additives for containers for parenteral preparations and for ophthalmic preparations (3.1.4.)..... 426
- Polyethyleneglycols..... 3145
- Polyethyleneglycols, high-molecular-mass..... 3147
- Polygonum cuspidatum rhizome and root..... 1583
- Polygonum orientale fruit 1585
- Polymorphism (5.9.)..... 759
- Polymyxin B sulfate **10.3**-5100
- Polyolefins (3.1.3.) 423
- Polyoxyl castor oil..... 3144
- Polyoxyl hydrogenated castor oil..... 3144
- Polyoxypropylene stearyl ether 3588
- Polypropylene for containers and closures for parenteral preparations and ophthalmic preparations (3.1.6.)..... 431
- Polysaccharide vaccines for human use, conjugated, carrier proteins for the production of (5.2.11.) 674
- Polysaccharide vaccines, hexosamines in (2.5.20.)..... 173
- Polysaccharide vaccines, methylpentoses in (2.5.21.) 173
- Polysaccharide vaccines, nucleic acids in (2.5.17.) 172
- Polysaccharide vaccines, *O*-acetyl in (2.5.19.)..... 173
- Polysaccharide vaccines, phosphorus in (2.5.18.)..... 172
- Polysaccharide vaccines, protein in (2.5.16.)..... 172
- Polysaccharide vaccines, ribose in (2.5.31.) 177
- Polysaccharide vaccines, sialic acid in (2.5.23.) 174
- Polysaccharide vaccines, uronic acids in (2.5.22.) 174
- Polysorbate 20 3589
- Polysorbate 40 3590
- Polysorbate 60 3591
- Polysorbate 80 3591
- Polystyrene sulfonate, sodium 3836
- Poly(vinyl acetate) 3593
- Poly(vinyl acetate) dispersion 30 per cent 3594
- Poly(vinyl alcohol)..... 3595
- Poly(vinyl alcohol) macrogol grafted copolymer 3140
- Poly(vinyl chloride) (non-plasticised) for containers for solid dosage forms for oral administration, materials based on (3.1.11.) 439
- Poly(vinyl chloride), non-plasticised, materials based on for containers for non-injectable aqueous solutions (3.1.10.).. 437
- Poly(vinyl chloride), plasticised, empty sterile containers of, for human blood and blood components (3.3.5.) 473
- Poly(vinyl chloride), plasticised, materials based on, for containers for aqueous solutions for intravenous infusion (3.1.14.) 445
- Poly(vinyl chloride), plasticised, materials based on, for containers for human blood and blood components (3.3.2.) 465
- Poly(vinyl chloride), plasticised, materials based on, for tubing used in sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components (3.3.3.)..... 468
- Poly(vinyl chloride), plasticised, sterile containers of, for human blood containing anticoagulant solution (3.3.6.) . 474
- Poppy petals, red..... 1595
- Porcine actinobacillosis vaccine (inactivated) 1139
- Porcine enzootic pneumonia vaccine (inactivated) 1141
- Porcine influenza vaccine (inactivated) 1142
- Porcine insulin 2957
- Porcine parvovirus vaccine (inactivated)..... **10.2**-4663
- Porcine progressive atrophic rhinitis vaccine (inactivated) 1144
- Pore-size distribution of solids by mercury porosimetry, porosity and (2.9.32.) 377

- Poria 1587
- Porosimetry, mercury, porosity and pore-size distribution of solids by (2.9.32.) 377
- Porosity and pore-size distribution of solids by mercury porosimetry (2.9.32.) 377
- Porosity of sintered-glass filters (2.1.2.) 15
- Porous solids including powders, wettability of (2.9.45.) 406
- Potassium (2.4.12.) 142
- Potassium acetate 3596
- Potassium bromide 10.5-5871
- Potassium carbonate 3598
- Potassium chloride 10.4-5539
- Potassium citrate 3599
- Potassium clavulanate 10.3-5102
- Potassium clavulanate, diluted 10.3-5104
- Potassium dichromate for homeopathic preparations 1721
- Potassium dihydrogen phosphate 3603
- Potassium disulfite 3607
- Potassium hydrogen aspartate hemihydrate 3604
- Potassium hydrogen carbonate 3605
- Potassium hydrogen tartrate 10.4-5539
- Potassium hydroxide 3606
- Potassium iodide 3606
- Potassium metabisulfite 3607
- Potassium nitrate 3607
- Potassium perchlorate 3608
- Potassium permanganate 3609
- Potassium sodium tartrate tetrahydrate 3609
- Potassium sorbate 3610
- Potassium sulfate 3610
- Potato starch 3611
- Potentiometric determination of ionic concentration using ion-selective electrodes (2.2.36.) 64
- Potentiometric determination of pH (2.2.3.) 24
- Potentiometric titration (2.2.20.) 35
- Potentiation, methods of preparation of homeopathic stocks and 1682
- Poultices 10.5-5713
- Pour-on preparations 942
- Povidone 3612
- Povidone, iodinated 3615
- Powder fineness (2.9.35.) 387
- Powder flow (2.9.36.) 387
- Powder flow properties by shear cell methods (2.9.49.) 411
- Powdered cellulose 10.4-5450
- Powders and granules for oral solutions and suspensions .. 917
- Powders and granules for syrups 918
- Powders and tablets for rectal solutions and suspensions... 934
- Powders, bulk density and tapped density of (2.9.34.) 384
- Powders, ear 909
- Powders, effervescent 927
- Powders for cutaneous application 925
- Powders for eye drops and powders for eye lotions 910
- Powders for injections or infusions 10.5-5704
- Powders for intravesical solutions or suspensions ... 10.5-5701
- Powders for oral drops 918
- Powders, inhalation 10.5-5709
- Powders, nasal 10.3-4825
- Powders, oral 926
- Powders, wettability of porous solids including (2.9.45.) 406
- Pramipexole dihydrochloride monohydrate 3615
- Prasugrel hydrochloride 3617
- Pravastatin sodium 3618
- Prazepam 3620
- Praziquantel 3621
- Prazosin hydrochloride 10.1-4473
- Precursors for radiopharmaceutical preparations, chemical 863
- Prednicarbate 10.4-5540
- Prednisolone 10.4-5542
- Prednisolone acetate 10.3-5105
- Prednisolone pivalate 3629
- Prednisolone sodium phosphate 3630
- Prednisone 10.3-5107
- Pregabalin 3633
- Pregelatinised hydroxypropyl starch 3890
- Pregelatinised starch 3891
- Prekallikrein activator (2.6.15.) 213
- Premixes for medicated feeding stuffs for veterinary use ... 927
- Preparations for inhalation 10.5-5706
- Preparations for inhalation: aerodynamic assessment of fine particles (2.9.18.) 347
- Preparations for irrigation 932
- Preparations for nebulisation 10.5-5706
- Preparations for nebulisation: characterisation (2.9.44.) 404
- Preparations to be converted into vapour 10.5-5706
- Preservative and anticoagulant solutions for human blood 1856
- Pressurised metered-dose preparations for inhalation 10.5-5707
- Pressurised pharmaceutical preparations 933
- Pretreatment for preparing traditional Chinese drugs, methods of (general information) (5.18.) 10.5-5685
- Prilocaine 3635
- Prilocaine hydrochloride 3636
- Primaquine diphosphate 10.1-4476
- Primary aromatic amino-nitrogen, determination of (2.5.8.) 169
- Primary standards for volumetric solutions (4.2.1.) .. 10.4-5360
- Primidone 10.3-5109
- Primula root 1588
- Principles for the detection of extraneous viruses in immunological veterinary medicinal products using culture methods (2.6.37.) 10.3-4778
- Probenecid 3640
- Procainamide hydrochloride 3641
- Procaine benzylpenicillin monohydrate 10.4-5436
- Procaine hydrochloride 3642
- Procaine penicillin G monohydrate 10.4-5436
- Process analytical technology (5.25.) 10.4-5371
- Process control, statistical, multivariate (5.28.) 10.4-5377
- Prochlorperazine maleate 3642
- Products of fermentation 10.4-5387
- Products of recombinant DNA technology 888
- Products with risk of transmitting agents of animal spongiform encephalopathies 884
- Progenitor cells, human haematopoietic, colony-forming cell assay for (2.7.28.) 296
- Progesterone 3644
- Progressive atrophic rhinitis vaccine (inactivated), porcine 1144
- Proguanil hydrochloride 3646
- Proline 3647
- Promazine hydrochloride 10.4-5544
- Promethazine hydrochloride 10.4-5544
- Propacetamol hydrochloride 3651
- Propafenone hydrochloride 3652
- Propanol 3654
- Propanol and methanol, 2-, test for (2.9.11.) 342
- Propantheline bromide 3655
- Propofol 3656
- Propranolol hydrochloride 3658
- Propyl gallate 3659
- Propyl parahydroxybenzoate 3660
- Propyl parahydroxybenzoate, sodium 3838
- Propylene glycol 3661
- Propylene glycol dicaprylocaprate 3662
- Propylene glycol dilaurate 3662
- Propylene glycol monolaurate 3663
- Propylene glycol monopalmitostearate 3664
- Propylene glycol monostearate 3664
- Propylthiouracil 3665
- Propyphenazone 10.4-5546
- Protamine sulfate 3667
- Protein assays, host-cell (2.6.34.) 244
- Protein C, human, assay of (2.7.30.) 299

- Protein in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.16.) 172
 Protein S, human, assay of (2.7.31.) 300
 Protein, total (2.5.33.) 178
 Prothrombin complex, human 2870
 Protirelin 3669
 Proxyphylline 3670
 Pseudoephedrine hydrochloride 3671
 PSMA-1007 (¹⁸F) injection **10.5**-5725
 PSMA-11 (gallium (⁶⁸Ga)) injection **10.4**-5397
 Psyllium seed 1588
 Pullulan 3672
 Pulsed electrochemical detection and direct amperometric
 detection (2.2.63.) 117
 Purified water 4207
 Purple coneflower herb **10.5**-5742
 Purple coneflower root **10.5**-5744
 Pycnometric density of solids, gas (2.9.23.) 364
 Pygeum africanum bark 1593
 Pyrantel embonate **10.1**-4478
 Pyrazinamide 3674
 Pyridostigmine bromide 3675
 Pyridoxine hydrochloride 3676
 Pyrimethamine **10.1**-4479
 Pyrogens (2.6.8.) 199
 Pyrophosphate (sodium) decahydrate for radiopharmaceutical
 preparations 1241
 Pyrrolidone 3678
- Q**
- Quality control of vaccines, substitution of *in vivo* method(s)
 by *in vitro* method(s) for the (5.2.14.) 679
 Quality of non-sterile pharmaceutical preparations and
 substances for pharmaceutical use, microbiological
 (5.1.4.) **10.3**-4801
 Quantification and characterisation of residual host-cell DNA
 (2.6.35.) 248
 Quetiapine fumarate 3683
 Quillaia bark 1593
 Quinapril hydrochloride 3685
 Quinidine sulfate 3687
 Quinine hydrochloride 3689
 Quinine sulfate 3690
- R**
- Rabbit haemorrhagic disease vaccine (inactivated) .. **10.2**-4665
 Rabeprazole sodium 3695
 Rabeprazole sodium hydrate **10.1**-4483
 Rabies immunoglobulin, human 2871
 Rabies vaccine for human use prepared in cell cultures.... 1030
 Rabies vaccine (inactivated) for veterinary use **10.4**-5391
 Rabies vaccine (live, oral) for foxes and raccoon
 dogs **10.2**-4666
 Racecadotril 3698
 Racemethol 3197
 Racemic camphor 2069
 Racemic ephedrine hydrochloride 2513
 Racemic menthol 3197
 Racephedrine hydrochloride 2513
 Raclopride ([¹¹C]methoxy) injection 1224
 Radioactivity, detection and measurement of (2.2.66.) 119
 Radiolabelling, fluoride (¹⁸F) solution for 1194
 Radiolabelling, gallium (⁶⁸Ga) chloride (accelerator-produced)
 solution for **10.3**-4864
 Radiolabelling, gallium (⁶⁸Ga) chloride solution for 1206
 Radiolabelling, lutetium (¹⁷⁷Lu) solution for 1218
 Radiolabelling, sodium iodide (¹²³I) solution for 1228
 Radiolabelling, sodium iodide (¹³¹I) solution for 1232
 Radiolabelling, yttrium (⁹⁰Y) chloride solution for 1265
 Radionuclides, table of physical characteristics (5.7.) 745
 Radiopharmaceutical preparations 884
 Radiopharmaceutical preparations, betiatide for **10.3**-4863
 Radiopharmaceutical preparations, chemical precursors
 for 863
 Radiopharmaceutical preparations, copper tetramibi
 tetrafluoroborate for 1187
 Radiopharmaceutical preparations, iobenguane sulfate
 for 1216
 Radiopharmaceutical preparations, medronic acid for 1219
 Radiopharmaceutical preparations, pentetate sodium calcium
 for 1223
 Radiopharmaceutical preparations, sodium iodohippurate
 dihydrate for 1234
 Radiopharmaceutical preparations, sodium pyrophosphate
 decahydrate for 1241
 Radiopharmaceutical preparations, tetrabutylammonium in
 (2.4.33.) **10.5**-5661
 Radiopharmaceutical preparations, tetra-*O*-acetyl-mannose
 triflate for 1261
 Radiopharmaceuticals, extemporaneous preparation of
 (5.19.) 807
 Raloxifene hydrochloride 3699
 Raltegravir chewable tablets **10.3**-5114
 Raltegravir potassium **10.3**-5113
 Raltegravir tablets **10.3**-5116
 Raman spectroscopy (2.2.48.) 92
 Ramipril **10.5**-5875
 Ramon assay, flocculation value (Lf) of diphtheria and tetanus
 toxins and toxoids (2.7.27.) 295
 Ranitidine hydrochloride **10.5**-5877
 Rapeseed oil, refined 3709
 Raspberry leaf **10.1**-4359
 Raw materials of biological origin for the production of
 cell-based and gene therapy medicinal products (5.2.12.).. 675
 Reagents (4.) **10.4**-5231
 Reagents (4.1.1.) **10.4**-5231
 Reagents (4.1.1.) **10.5**-5681
 Reagents, standard solutions, buffer solutions (4.1.) .. **10.4**-5231
 Recombinant DNA technology, products of 888
 Recombinant factor C, test for bacterial endotoxins using
 (2.6.32.) **10.3**-4776
 Recombinant vectors 779
 Recommendations on dissolution testing (5.17.1.) 801
 Recommendations on methods for dosage forms testing
 (5.17.) 801
 Recommendations on testing of particulate contamination:
 visible particles (5.17.2.) **10.3**-4809
 Rectal capsules 934
 Rectal foams 935
 Rectal preparations 933
 Rectal preparations, semi-solid 935
 Rectal solutions and suspensions, powders and tablets for .. 933
 Rectal solutions, emulsions and suspensions 934
 Rectal tampons 935
 Red peony root 1572
 Red poppy petals 1595
 Reference standards (5.12.) 773
 Refractive index (2.2.6.) 26
 Regorafenib monohydrate 3710
 Regorafenib tablets **10.4**-5551
 Rehmannia root **10.1**-4360
 Relative density (2.2.5.) 25
 Remifentanil hydrochloride 3711
 Repaglinide 3714
 Reserpine 3715
 Residual pertussis toxin (2.6.33.) 241
 Residual solvents (5.4.) 717
 Residual solvents, identification and control of
 (2.4.24.) **10.1**-4323
 Residue on evaporation of essential oils (2.8.9.) 306
 Residues, pesticide (2.8.13.) 308
 Resistance to crushing of tablets (2.9.8.) 337
 Resorcinol 3716
 Respiratory syncytial virus vaccine (live), bovine **10.2**-4634
 Restharrow root 1596

- Rhatany root..... 1597
Rhatany tincture 1598
Rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated), bovine, infectious.. 1120
Rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated), viral, feline 1113
Rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), bovine, infectious..... **10.2**-4654
Rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), infectious, turkey **10.2**-4668
Rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), viral, feline **10.2**-4652
Rhubarb 1598
Ribavirin 3717
Riboflavin..... 3718
Riboflavin sodium phosphate 3720
Ribose in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.31.) 177
Ribwort plantain 1599
Rice starch 3721
Rifabutin 3722
Rifampicin 3724
Rifamycin sodium..... **10.3**-5117
Rifaximin 3726
Rilmenidine dihydrogen phosphate 3728
Riociguat..... **10.4**-5553
Riociguat tablets..... **10.4**-5554
Risedronate sodium 2.5-hydrate..... 3729
Risperidone 3730
Ritonavir 3732
Rivaroxaban..... **10.3**-5119
Rivaroxaban tablets **10.4**-5556
Rivastigmine..... **10.3**-5121
Rivastigmine hydrogen tartrate 3737
Rizatriptan benzoate 3739
Rocuronium bromide..... 3740
Rolling ball (automatic) and falling ball viscometer methods (2.2.49.) **10.3**-4761
Roman chamomile flower..... 1384
Ropinirrole hydrochloride 3742
Ropivacaine hydrochloride monohydrate 3744
Roselle **10.4**-5409
Rosemary leaf..... 1601
Rosemary oil 1603
Rosuvastatin calcium..... **10.1**-4484
Rosuvastatin tablets..... **10.3**-5122
Rotating viscometer method - viscosity (2.2.10.) 28
Rotation, optical (2.2.7.) 26
Rotavirus diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated), calf **10.2**-4636
Rotavirus vaccine (live, oral)..... 1033
Rotigotine 3748
Round amomum fruit..... 1604
Roxithromycin 3750
RRR- α -Tocopherol..... 4058
RRR- α -Tocopheryl acetate..... 4060
RRR- α -Tocopheryl hydrogen succinate 4064
Rubber closures for containers for aqueous parenteral preparations, for powders and for freeze-dried powders (3.2.9.) 460
Rubella immunoglobulin, human 2872
Rubella, measles and mumps vaccine (live) 1005
Rubella, measles, mumps and varicella vaccine (live)..... 1006
Rubella vaccine (live) 1035
Ruminant colibacillosis vaccine (inactivated), neonatal.... 1133
Rupatadine fumarate 3752
Rutoside trihydrate 3753
- S**
- Saccharin..... 3759
Saccharin sodium 3760
Safety, viral (5.1.7.) 637
Safflower flower 1606
Safflower oil, refined..... 3761
Saffron for homeopathic preparations..... 1710
Sage leaf (*Salvia officinalis*) 1607
Sage leaf, three-lobed 1608
Sage oil, Spanish..... 1629
Sage tincture..... 1609
- Salbutamol..... 3761
Salbutamol sulfate..... 3764
Salicylic acid 3766
Salmeterol xinafoate 3767
Salmon oil, farmed **10.3**-5127
Salmonella Enteritidis vaccine (inactivated) for chickens.. 1151
Salmonella Enteritidis vaccine (live, oral) for chickens.... 1152
Salmonella Typhimurium vaccine (inactivated) for chickens 1155
Salmonella Typhimurium vaccine (live, oral) for chickens 1156
Salmonids, infectious pancreatic necrosis vaccine (inactivated oil-adjuvanted, injectable) for 1124
Salvia miltiorrhiza root and rhizome..... 1610
Sanguisorba root..... **10.4**-5410
Saponification value (2.5.6.) 169
Saquinavir mesilate..... 3771
Saw palmetto extract 1612
Saw palmetto fruit 1615
Scanning electron microscopy (2.9.52.) 414
Schisandra fruit..... 1617
Scopolamine 2909
Scopolamine butylbromide 2910
Scopolamine hydrobromide 2911
Selamectin for veterinary use..... 3773
Selegiline hydrochloride 3775
Selenium disulfide 3776
Selenium for homeopathic preparations 1725
Selfheal fruit-spike, common 1401
Semi-micro determination of water (2.5.12.) 171
Semi-solid ear preparations..... 908
Semi-solid eye preparations 910
Semi-solid intrauterine preparations 914
Semi-solid nasal preparations **10.3**-4825
Semi-solid oromucosal preparations..... **10.3**-4826
Semi-solid preparations for cutaneous application... **10.5**-5711
Semi-solid preparations for oral use, veterinary 942
Semi-solid rectal preparations 935
Semi-solid vaginal preparations 941
Senega root..... 1618
Senna leaf dry extract, standardised 1621
Senna leaflet..... **10.1**-4361
Senna pods **10.1**-4363
Separation techniques, chromatographic (2.2.46.) 80
Serine..... 3777
Serratula coronata herb..... 1624
Sertaconazole nitrate..... 3778
Sertraline hydrochloride 3779
Sesame oil, refined..... 3781
Sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components (3.3.7.) 475
Sevoflurane..... 3783
Shampoos 916
Shear cell methods, powder flow properties by (2.9.49.).... 411
Shellac 3785
Shingles (herpes zoster) vaccine (live) 1036
SI (International System) units (1.) 3
Sialic acid in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.23.) 174
Siam benzoin..... 1341
Siam benzoin tincture 1342
Sieve test (2.9.12.) 343
Sieves (2.1.4.) 16
Sieving, analytical, particle-size distribution estimation by (2.9.38.) 392
Sildenafil citrate 3786
Silica, colloidal anhydrous 3787
Silica, colloidal hydrated 3788
Silica, dental type 3788
Silica, hydrophobic colloidal 3789
Silicate, aluminium magnesium..... 1799
Silicate, aluminium sodium..... 1803
Silicone elastomer for closures and tubing (3.1.9.) 436
Silicone oil used as a lubricant (3.1.8.) 436

- Silk suture, sterile, braided, in distributor for veterinary use..... 1283
- Silver, colloidal..... **10.3**-5129
- Silver nitrate..... 3790
- Simeticone..... 3791
- Simvastatin..... 3792
- Single-dose preparations, uniformity of content (2.9.6.)..... 336
- Single-dose preparations, uniformity of mass (2.9.5.)..... 335
- Sintered-glass filters (2.1.2.)..... 15
- Sitagliptin phosphate monohydrate..... 3795
- Sitagliptin tablets..... **10.3**-5130
- Size-exclusion chromatography (2.2.30.)..... 51
- (S)-Lactic acid..... 3051
- Smallpox vaccine (live)..... 1037
- Sodium acetate ($[1-^{11}\text{C}]$) injection..... 1225
- Sodium acetate trihydrate..... **10.3**-5131
- Sodium acendronate trihydrate..... 3798
- Sodium alginate..... 3799
- Sodium aluminium silicate..... 1803
- Sodium amidotrizoate..... 3800
- Sodium aminosalicilate dihydrate..... **10.4**-5561
- Sodium ascorbate..... 3802
- Sodium aurothiomalate..... 3804
- Sodium benzoate..... 3805
- Sodium bromide..... **10.5**-5881
- Sodium calcium edetate..... 3807
- Sodium calcium pentetate for radiopharmaceutical preparations..... 1223
- Sodium caprylate..... 3808
- Sodium carbonate..... **10.3**-5132
- Sodium carbonate decahydrate..... **10.3**-5132
- Sodium carbonate monohydrate..... **10.3**-5133
- Sodium carboxymethylcellulose..... 2093
- Sodium carboxymethylcellulose, cross-linked..... 2318
- Sodium carboxymethylcellulose, low-substituted..... 2094
- Sodium cetostearyl sulfate..... 3810
- Sodium chloride..... **10.4**-5562
- Sodium chromate (^{51}Cr) sterile solution..... 1226
- Sodium citrate..... 3813
- Sodium cromoglicate..... **10.4**-5563
- Sodium cyclamate..... 3814
- Sodium dihydrogen phosphate dihydrate..... **10.3**-5133
- Sodium disulfite..... **10.3**-5135
- Sodium ethyl parahydroxybenzoate..... 3816
- Sodium fluoride..... 3818
- Sodium fluoride (^{18}F) injection..... 1227
- Sodium fusidate..... 3818
- Sodium glycerophosphate, hydrated..... 3821
- Sodium hyaluronate..... 3821
- Sodium hydrogen carbonate..... **10.3**-5133
- Sodium hydroxide..... 3824
- Sodium iodide..... 3825
- Sodium iodide (^{123}I) injection..... 1228
- Sodium iodide (^{123}I) solution for radiolabelling..... 1228
- Sodium iodide (^{131}I) capsules for diagnostic use..... 1229
- Sodium iodide (^{131}I) capsules for therapeutic use..... 1230
- Sodium iodide (^{131}I) solution..... **10.4**-5398
- Sodium iodide (^{131}I) solution for radiolabelling..... 1232
- Sodium iodohippurate (^{123}I) injection..... 1233
- Sodium iodohippurate (^{131}I) injection..... 1234
- Sodium iodohippurate dihydrate for radiopharmaceutical preparations..... 1234
- Sodium lactate solution..... **10.4**-5564
- Sodium laurilsulfate..... **10.3**-5134
- Sodium lauroylsarcosinate for external use..... 3828
- Sodium metabisulfite..... **10.3**-5135
- Sodium methyl parahydroxybenzoate..... 3830
- Sodium molybdate (^{99}Mo) solution (fission)..... 1235
- Sodium molybdate dihydrate..... 3831
- Sodium nitrite..... 3832
- Sodium nitroprusside..... 3832
- Sodium perborate, hydrated..... 3833
- Sodium pertechnetate ($^{99\text{m}}\text{Tc}$) injection (accelerator-produced)..... 1237
- Sodium pertechnetate ($^{99\text{m}}\text{Tc}$) injection (fission)..... 1238
- Sodium pertechnetate ($^{99\text{m}}\text{Tc}$) injection (non-fission)..... 1240
- Sodium phenylbutyrate..... 3833
- Sodium phosphate (^{32}P) injection..... 1240
- Sodium picosulfate..... 3835
- Sodium polystyrene sulfonate..... 3836
- Sodium propionate..... 3837
- Sodium propyl parahydroxybenzoate..... 3838
- Sodium pyrophosphate decahydrate for radiopharmaceutical preparations..... 1241
- Sodium risedronate 2.5-hydrate..... 3729
- Sodium salicylate..... 3839
- Sodium selenite..... 3840
- Sodium selenite pentahydrate..... 3840
- Sodium (S)-lactate solution..... **10.4**-5565
- Sodium starch glycolate (type A)..... 3841
- Sodium starch glycolate (type B)..... 3842
- Sodium starch glycolate (type C)..... 3843
- Sodium stearate..... 3844
- Sodium stearyl fumarate..... 3845
- Sodium sulfate, anhydrous..... 3846
- Sodium sulfate decahydrate..... **10.1**-4493
- Sodium sulfite..... 3847
- Sodium sulfite heptahydrate..... 3848
- Sodium tetrachloroaurate dihydrate for homoeopathic preparations..... 1704
- Sodium thiosulfate..... 3848
- Sodium valproate..... 3849
- Soft capsules..... 906
- Soft extracts..... 867
- Softening time determination of lipophilic suppositories (2.9.22.)..... 363
- Solid dosage forms, dissolution test for (2.9.3.)..... 326
- Solid dosage forms, recommendations on dissolution testing of (5.17.1.)..... 801
- Solids by mercury porosimetry, porosity and pore-size distribution of (2.9.32.)..... 377
- Solids, density of (2.2.42.)..... 76
- Solids, gas pycnometric density of (2.9.23.)..... 364
- Solids (porous) including powders, wettability of (2.9.45.).. 406
- Solifenacin succinate..... 3850
- Solubility in alcohol of essential oils (2.8.10.)..... 306
- Soluble tablets..... 939
- Solution calorimetry and microcalorimetry, characterisation of crystalline solids by (2.2.61.)..... 115
- Solutions, emulsions and suspensions, oral..... 917
- Solutions for haemodialysis..... 2798
- Solutions for haemodialysis, concentrated, water for diluting..... 2797
- Solutions for haemofiltration and haemodiafiltration..... 2803
- Solutions for organ preservation..... **10.3**-5135
- Solutions for peritoneal dialysis..... 3515
- Solutions, intravesical..... **10.5**-5701
- Solutions, oromucosal..... **10.3**-4826
- Solutions, suspensions, intrauterine..... 914
- Solvents, residual (5.4.)..... 717
- Solvents, residual, identification and control of (2.4.24.)..... **10.1**-4323
- Somatostatin..... **10.5**-5881
- Somatropin..... 3854
- Somatropin concentrated solution..... 3856
- Somatropin for injection..... 3858
- Somatropin solution for injection..... 3860
- Sophora flower..... 1626
- Sophora flower-bud..... 1628
- Sorafenib tablets..... **10.4**-5567
- Sorafenib tosilate..... **10.4**-5566
- Sorbic acid..... 3861
- Sorbitan laurate..... 3862
- Sorbitan oleate..... 3862
- Sorbitan palmitate..... 3863

- Sorbitan sesquioleate 3863
 Sorbitan stearate 3864
 Sorbitan trioleate 3865
 Sorbitol 3865
 Sorbitol, liquid (crystallising) 3867
 Sorbitol, liquid (non-crystallising) 3867
 Sorbitol, liquid, partially dehydrated 3868
 Sorption-desorption isotherms and water activity, determination of (water-solid interactions) (2.9.39.) 394
 Sotalol hydrochloride **10.3**-5136
 Soya phospholipids for injection 3870
 Soya-bean oil, hydrogenated 3872
 Soya-bean oil, refined 3873
 Spanish sage oil 1629
 Specific surface area by air permeability (2.9.14.) 343
 Specific surface area by gas adsorption (2.9.26.) 369
 Spectinomycin dihydrochloride pentahydrate 3873
 Spectinomycin sulfate tetrahydrate for veterinary use 3875
 Spectrometry, atomic absorption (2.2.23.) 37
 Spectrometry, atomic emission (2.2.22.) 36
 Spectrometry, mass (2.2.43.) 77
 Spectrometry, nuclear magnetic resonance (2.2.33.) 58
 Spectrometry, X-ray fluorescence (2.2.37.) 65
 Spectrophotometry, infrared absorption (2.2.24.) **10.3**-4753
 Spectrophotometry, ultraviolet and visible absorption (2.2.25.) 42
 Spectroscopy, near-infrared (2.2.40.) 70
 Spectroscopy, Raman (2.2.48.) 92
 SPF chicken flocks for the production and quality control of vaccines (5.2.2.) 647
 Spheroids and granules, friability of (2.9.41.) 400
 Spike lavender oil 1630
 Spiramycin **10.3**-5137
 Spirapril hydrochloride monohydrate 3880
 Spirolactone 3881
 Spot-on preparations 942
 Sprays, nasal **10.3**-4824
 Sprays, oromucosal **10.3**-4827
 Sprays, veterinary 942
 Squalane **10.1**-4493
 Squalene 3886
 St. John's wort 1631
 St. John's wort dry extract, quantified 1633
 Standard solutions for limit tests (4.1.2.) **10.4**-5349
 Standards, reference (5.12.) 773
 Stannous chloride dihydrate 3886
 Stanozolol **10.3**-5140
 Staphysagria for homoeopathic preparations 1726
 Star anise 1635
 Star anise oil 1636
 Starch glycolate (type A), sodium 3841
 Starch glycolate (type B), sodium 3842
 Starch glycolate (type C), sodium 3843
 Starch, hydroxypropyl 3888
 Starch, hydroxypropyl, pregelatinised 3890
 Starch, maize 3167
 Starch, pea 3492
 Starch, potato 3611
 Starch, pregelatinised 3891
 Starch, rice 3721
 Starch, wheat **10.3**-5161
 Starches, hydroxyethyl 3892
 Starflower (borage) oil, refined 1992
 Statistical analysis of results of biological assays and tests (5.3.) 685
 Statistical process control, multivariate (5.28.) **10.4**-5377
 Stavudine 3896
 Stearic acid **10.4**-5569
 Stearoyl macroglycerides 3899
 Stearyl alcohol 3900
 Stem cells, human haematopoietic 2857
 Stephania root, fourstamen 1438
 Sterile braided silk suture in distributor for veterinary use 1283
 Sterile catgut 1269
 Sterile catgut in distributor for veterinary use 1281
 Sterile containers of plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for human blood containing anticoagulant solution (3.3.6.) 474
 Sterile linen thread in distributor for veterinary use 1282
 Sterile non-absorbable strands in distributor for veterinary use 1283
 Sterile non-absorbable sutures 1270
 Sterile plastic containers for human blood and blood components (3.3.4.) **10.3**-4791
 Sterile polyamide suture in distributor for veterinary use 1282
 Sterile poly(ethylene terephthalate) suture in distributor for veterinary use 1283
 Sterile products, biological indicators and related microbial preparations used in the manufacture of (5.1.2.) 622
 Sterile products, methods of preparation of (5.1.1.) 619
 Sterile single-use plastic syringes (3.3.8.) **10.3**-4792
 Sterile synthetic absorbable braided sutures 1274
 Sterile synthetic absorbable monofilament sutures 1275
 Sterility (2.6.1.) 191
 Sterility, guidelines for using the test for (5.1.9.) 639
 Sterols in fatty oils (2.4.23.) 150
 Sticks 937
 Sticks, intrauterine 914
 Sticks, nasal **10.3**-4825
 Stomata and stomatal index (2.8.3.) 305
 Stramonium leaf 1638
 Stramonium, prepared 1640
 Strands, sterile non-absorbable, in distributor for veterinary use 1283
 Streptokinase concentrated solution 3901
 Streptomycin sulfate **10.3**-5141
 Strontium (⁸⁹Sr) chloride injection 1242
 Strychnos ignatii for homoeopathic preparations 1719
 Subdivision of tablets 937
 Sublingual sprays **10.3**-4827
 Sublingual tablets and buccal tablets **10.3**-4828
 Substances for pharmaceutical use **10.3**-4817
 Substances for pharmaceutical use, control of impurities in (5.10.) 763
 Substitution of *in vivo* method(s) by *in vitro* method(s) for the quality control of vaccines (5.2.14.) 679
 Sub-visible particles, particulate contamination (2.9.19.) **10.3**-4785
 Sucralfate 3904
 Sucralose 3905
 Sucrose 3906
 Sucrose, liquid 3908
 Sucrose monopalmitate 3909
 Sucrose stearate 3911
 Sufentanil 3912
 Sufentanil citrate 3913
 Sugar spheres 3915
 Sugars, lead in (2.4.10.) 142
 Sulbactam sodium 3915
 Sulfacetamide sodium 3917
 Sulfadiazine 3918
 Sulfadimethoxine 3920
 Sulfadimethoxine sodium for veterinary use 3921
 Sulfadimidine 3922
 Sulfadoxine 3924
 Sulfafurazole 3925
 Sulfaguanidine 3926
 Sulfamerazine 3926
 Sulfamethizole **10.1**-4494
 Sulfamethoxazole 3928
 Sulfamethoxypyridazine for veterinary use 3929
 Sulfanilamide 3930
 Sulfasalazine 3931
 Sulfated ash (2.4.14.) 142
 Sulfates (2.4.13.) 142

- Sulfathiazole 3933
 Sulfapyrazone 3934
 Sulfobutylbetadex sodium **10.3**-5143
 Sulfur **10.3**-5145
 Sulfur dioxide (2.5.29.) **10.4**-5227
 Sulfur for homeopathic preparations 1727
 Sulfuric acid **10.3**-5146
 Sulindac **10.5**-5883
 Sulpiride 3940
 Sultamicillin 3941
 Sultamicillin tosilate dihydrate 3944
 Sumatra benzoin 1341
 Sumatra benzoin tincture 1343
 Sumatriptan succinate 3946
 Sunflower oil, refined 3948
 Supercritical fluid chromatography (2.2.45.) 80
 Suppositories 934
 Suppositories and pessaries, disintegration of (2.9.2.) 325
 Suppositories, lipophilic, softening time determination (2.9.22.) 363
 Suspensions, intravesical **10.5**-5701
 Suspensions, oromucosal **10.3**-4826
 Suspensions, solutions and emulsions, oral 917
 Suspensions, solutions, intrauterine 914
 Sutures for human use: introduction **10.1**-4349
 Sutures, sterile non-absorbable 1270
 Sutures, sterile synthetic absorbable braided 1274
 Sutures, sterile synthetic absorbable monofilament 1275
 Suxamethonium chloride 3948
 Suxibuzone 3949
 Sweet fennel 1434
 Sweet orange oil 1641
 Swelling index (2.8.4.) 306
 Swine erysipelas vaccine (inactivated) 1158
 Swine-fever vaccine (live, prepared in cell cultures), classical **10.2**-4667
 Symbols and abbreviations (1.) 3
 Synthetic absorbable braided sutures, sterile 1274
 Synthetic absorbable monofilament sutures, sterile 1275
 Syringes, plastic, sterile single-use (3.3.8.) **10.3**-4792
 Syrups 918
 Szechwan lovage rhizome 1642
- T**
- Table of physical characteristics of radionuclides mentioned in the European Pharmacopoeia (5.7.) 745
 Tablets 937
 Tablets and capsules, disintegration of (2.9.1.) 323
 Tablets and powders for rectal solutions and suspensions .. 934
 Tablets, buccal **10.3**-4828
 Tablets, buccal, mucoadhesive **10.3**-4828
 Tablets, chewable 939
 Tablets, coated 938
 Tablets, dispersible 939
 Tablets, effervescent 939
 Tablets for intrauterine solutions and suspensions 914
 Tablets for vaginal solutions and suspensions 941
 Tablets, gastro-resistant 938
 Tablets, intrauterine 914
 Tablets, modified-release 939
 Tablets, orodispersible 939
 Tablets, resistance to crushing (2.9.8.) 337
 Tablets, soluble 939
 Tablets, subdivision of 937
 Tablets, sublingual **10.3**-4828
 Tablets, uncoated 938
 Tablets, uncoated, friability of (2.9.7.) 336
 Tablets, vaginal 941
 Tacalcitol monohydrate 3953
 Tacrolimus monohydrate 3954
 Tadalafil 3957
 Talc 3959
 Tamoxifen citrate 3961
 Tampons, ear 909
 Tampons, medicated 940
 Tampons, rectal 935
 Tampons, vaginal, medicated 941
 Tamsulosin hydrochloride 3963
 Tannic acid 3964
 Tannins in herbal drugs (2.8.14.) 310
 Tapentadol hydrochloride 3965
 Tapped density and bulk density of powders (2.9.34.) 384
 Tartaric acid 3966
 Tea tree oil 1643
 Teat dips 942
 Teat sprays 942
 Technetium (^{99m}Tc) bismuth injection 1243
 Technetium (^{99m}Tc) colloidal rhenium sulfide injection .. 1244
 Technetium (^{99m}Tc) colloidal sulfur injection 1244
 Technetium (^{99m}Tc) colloidal tin injection 1245
 Technetium (^{99m}Tc) etifenin injection 1246
 Technetium (^{99m}Tc) exametazime injection 1247
 Technetium (^{99m}Tc) gluconate injection 1248
 Technetium (^{99m}Tc) human albumin injection 1249
 Technetium (^{99m}Tc) macrosalb injection 1251
 Technetium (^{99m}Tc) mebrofenin injection **10.1**-4345
 Technetium (^{99m}Tc) medronate injection 1253
 Technetium (^{99m}Tc) mertiatide injection 1254
 Technetium (^{99m}Tc) microspheres injection 1255
 Technetium (^{99m}Tc) oxidronate injection 1256
 Technetium (^{99m}Tc) pentetate injection 1257
 Technetium (^{99m}Tc) sestamibi injection 1258
 Technetium (^{99m}Tc) succimer injection 1259
 Technetium (^{99m}Tc) tin pyrophosphate injection 1260
 Teicoplanin 3967
 Telmisartan 3970
 Temazepam 3972
 Temozolomide 3973
 Tenosynovitis vaccine (live), viral, avian **10.2**-4632
 Tenoxicam 3974
 Terazosin hydrochloride dihydrate 3976
 Terbinafine hydrochloride 3978
 Terbutaline sulfate 3979
 Terconazole 3980
 Terfenadine 3982
 Teriflunomide **10.5**-5887
 Teriparatide 3983
 Terlipressin 3986
 Terminology used in monographs on biological products (5.2.1.) 647
 Terpin monohydrate 3988
 Test for anticomplementary activity of immunoglobulin (2.6.17.) 216
 Test for anti-D antibodies in human immunoglobulin (2.6.26.) 230
 Test for aristolochic acids in herbal drugs (2.8.21) 314
 Test for bacterial endotoxins using recombinant factor C (2.6.32.) **10.3**-4776
 Test for extractable volume of parenteral preparations (2.9.17.) 347
 Test for Fc function of immunoglobulin (2.7.9.) 279
 Test for methanol and 2-propanol (2.9.11.) 342
 Test for neurovirulence of live virus vaccines (2.6.18.) 218
 Test for specified micro-organisms (microbiological examination of non-sterile products) (2.6.13.) **10.3**-4769
 Testosterone **10.1**-4499
 Testosterone decanoate 3991
 Testosterone enantate 3992
 Testosterone isocaproate 3994
 Testosterone propionate 3995
 Tests for extraneous agents in viral vaccines for human use (2.6.16.) **10.2**-4579
 Tests for specified micro-organisms (microbiological examination of live biotherapeutic products) (2.6.38.) 255

Tetanus and diphtheria toxins and toxoids, flocculation value (Lf) of, (Ramon assay) (2.7.27.)	295	Three-lobed sage leaf	1608
Tetanus and diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4831	Threonine	4027
Tetanus and diphtheria vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)	10.3-4831	Thyme	1646
Tetanus antitoxin for human use	1173	Thyme oil, thymol type	1648
Tetanus antitoxin for veterinary use	1177	Thyme, wild	1669
Tetanus, diphtheria and hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4832	Thymol	4028
Tetanus, diphtheria and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4834	Thymol type thyme oil	1648
Tetanus, diphtheria and pertussis (acellular, component) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)	10.3-4835	Tiabendazole	4029
Tetanus, diphtheria and pertussis (whole cell) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4836	Tiamulin for veterinary use	4030
Tetanus, diphtheria and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)	10.3-4838	Tiamulin hydrogen fumarate for veterinary use	4032
Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4839	Tianeptine sodium	4035
Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component) and hepatitis B (rDNA) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4841	Tiapride hydrochloride	4036
Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4843	Tiaprofenic acid	10.1-4503
Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed, reduced antigen(s) content)	10.3-4844	Tibolone	4039
Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component), hepatitis B (rDNA), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4846	Ticagrelor	10.4-5573
Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (acellular, component), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4849	Ticagrelor tablets	10.5-5888
Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (whole cell) and poliomyelitis (inactivated) vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4851	Ticarcillin sodium	4040
Tetanus, diphtheria, pertussis (whole cell), poliomyelitis (inactivated) and haemophilus type b conjugate vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4853	Tick-borne encephalitis vaccine (inactivated)	1043
Tetanus immunoglobulin, human	2873	Ticlopidine hydrochloride	4041
Tetanus vaccine (adsorbed)	10.3-4855	Tigecycline	10.4-5574
Tetanus vaccine (adsorbed), assay of (2.7.8.)	275	Tilidine hydrochloride hemihydrate	10.3-5149
Tetanus vaccine for veterinary use	1161	Timolol maleate	4046
Tetanus vaccine for veterinary use	10.3-4859	Tinctures	867
Tetrabutylammonium in radiopharmaceutical preparations (2.4.33.)	10.5-5661	Tinidazole	4048
Tetracaine	3997	Tinnevely senna pods	10.1-4363
Tetracaine hydrochloride	3998	Tinzaparin sodium	4049
Tetracosactide	3999	Tioconazole	4050
Tetracycline	4000	Tiotropium bromide monohydrate	4051
Tetracycline hydrochloride	4001	Titanium dioxide	10.5-5889
Tetra-O-acetyl-mannose triflate for radiopharmaceutical preparations	1261	Titration, amperometric (2.2.19.)	35
Tetrazepam	4003	Titration, potentiometric (2.2.20.)	35
Tetryzoline hydrochloride	4004	Titration, voltametric (2.2.65.)	119
Thallous (²⁰¹ Tl) chloride injection	1262	Titrations, complexometric (2.5.11.)	170
Theophylline	4005	Tizanidine hydrochloride	4053
Theophylline monohydrate	4007	Tobramycin	4055
Theophylline-ethylenediamine	4008	Tocopherol, all- <i>rac</i> - α -	4057
Theophylline-ethylenediamine hydrate	4009	Tocopherol, <i>RRR</i> - α -	4058
Thermal analysis (2.2.34.)	61	Tocopheryl acetate, all- <i>rac</i> - α -	4059
Thermogravimetry (2.2.34.)	61	α -Tocopheryl acetate concentrate (powder form)	4062
Thiamazole	4011	Tocopheryl acetate, <i>RRR</i> - α -	4060
Thiamine hydrochloride	4012	Tocopheryl hydrogen succinate, <i>DL</i> - α -	4062
Thiamine nitrate	4014	Tocopheryl hydrogen succinate, <i>RRR</i> - α -	4064
Thiamphenicol	4015	Tolbutamide	4066
Thin-layer chromatography (2.2.27.)	47	Tolfenamic acid	4067
Thiocolchicoside crystallised from ethanol	4016	Tolnaftate	4068
Thiocolchicoside hydrate	10.1-4500	Tolterodine tartrate	4070
Thioctic acid	4020	Tolu balsam	1649
Thiomersal	4021	Toluenesulfonate (methyl, ethyl and isopropyl) in active substances (2.5.40.)	185
Thiopental sodium and sodium carbonate	4022	Topiramate	4071
Thioridazine	4024	Torasemide	4073
Thioridazine hydrochloride	4025	Tormentil	1650
Thomson kudzuvine root	1644	Tormentil tincture	1650
		Tosylchloramide sodium	4074
		Total ash (2.4.16.)	143
		Total cholesterol in oils rich in omega-3 acids (2.4.32.)	163
		Total organic carbon in water for pharmaceutical use (2.2.44.)	79
		Total protein (2.5.33.)	178
		Traditional Chinese drugs, methods of pretreatment for preparing (general information) (5.18.)	10.5-5685
		Traditional Chinese medicine, names of herbal drugs used in (5.22.)	10.5-5691
		Tragacanth	1651
		Tramadol hydrochloride	10.3-5150
		Tramazoline hydrochloride monohydrate	10.3-5151
		Trandolapril	4077
		Tranexamic acid	10.1-4504
		Transdermal patches	10.5-5704
		Trapidil	4079
		Trehalose dihydrate	4080
		Tretinoin	4082
		Triacetin	4083

- Triamcinolone 4083
 Triamcinolone acetonide 4085
 Triamcinolone hexacetonide 4086
 Triamterene 4088
 Tribenoside 4089
 Tributyl acetyl citrate 4090
 Trichloroacetic acid 4092
 Triclabendazole for veterinary use 4093
 Triethanolamine 4106
 Triethyl citrate 4094
 Trifluoperazine hydrochloride 4095
 Trifluridine **10.3**-5152
 Triflusal 4095
 Triglycerides, medium-chain 4096
 Triglycerides, omega-3-acid **10.3**-5084
 Triglycerol diisostearate 4097
 Trihexyphenidyl hydrochloride 4098
 Trimebutine maleate 4099
 Trimeprazine hemitartrate 1782
 Trimetazidine dihydrochloride 4100
 Trimethadione 4101
 Trimethoprim 4102
 Trimipramine maleate 4104
 Tri-*n*-butyl phosphate 4091
 Tritiated (³H) water injection 1263
 Trolamine 4106
 Trometamol 4107
 Tropicamide 4108
 Tropisetron hydrochloride 4110
 Trospium chloride 4111
 Troxerutin 4112
 Trypsin **10.4**-5576
 Tryptophan 4115
 TSE, animal, minimising the risk of transmitting via human and veterinary medicinal products (5.2.8.) 661
 TSE, animal, products with risk of transmitting agents of .. 884
 Tuberculin for human use, old 4117
 Tuberculin purified protein derivative, avian 4119
 Tuberculin purified protein derivative, bovine 4120
 Tuberculin purified protein derivative for human use 4120
 Tuberculosis (BCG) vaccine, freeze-dried 949
 Tubes for comparative tests (2.1.5.) 17
 Tubing and closures, silicone elastomer for (3.1.9.) 436
 Tubing and containers for total parenteral nutrition preparations, poly(ethylene - vinyl acetate) for (3.1.7.) 434
 Tubing used in sets for the transfusion of blood and blood components, materials based on plasticised poly(vinyl chloride) for (3.3.3.) 468
 Turkey infectious rhinotracheitis vaccine (live) **10.2**-4668
 Turmeric, Javanese 1652
 Turmeric rhizome 1653
 Turpentine oil 1655
 Tylosin for veterinary use 4122
 Tylosin phosphate bulk solution for veterinary use 4127
 Tylosin phosphate for veterinary use 4131
 Tylosin tartrate for veterinary use 4136
 Typhae pollen 1656
 Typhoid polysaccharide and hepatitis A (inactivated, adsorbed) vaccine 982
 Typhoid polysaccharide vaccine 1044
 Typhoid vaccine 1046
 Typhoid vaccine (live, oral, strain Ty 21a) 1046
 Tyrosine 4140
 Tyrothricin 4142
- U**
- Ubidecarenone 4147
 Udder-washes 942
 Ultraviolet and visible absorption spectrophotometry (2.2.25.) 42
 Ultraviolet ray lamps for analytical purposes (2.1.3.) 15
 Uncaria stem with hooks 1657
 Uncoated tablets 938
 Undecylenic acid 4148
 Uniformity of content of single-dose preparations (2.9.6.) .. 336
 Uniformity of dosage units (2.9.40.) 398
 Uniformity of dosage units, demonstration using large sample sizes (2.9.47.) 409
 Uniformity of mass of delivered doses from multidose containers (2.9.27.) 372
 Uniformity of mass of single-dose preparations (2.9.5.) 335
 Units of the International System (SI) used in the Pharmacopoeia and equivalence with other units (1.) 3
 Unsaponifiable matter (2.5.7.) 169
 Urea 4149
 Urofollitropin 4149
 Urokinase 4151
 Uronic acids in polysaccharide vaccines (2.5.22.) 174
 Ursodeoxycholic acid 4152
 Urtica dioica for homoeopathic preparations 1728
- V**
- Vaccine component assay by immunonephelometry (2.7.35.) 301
 Vaccines, adsorbed, aluminium in (2.5.13.) 171
 Vaccines, adsorbed, calcium in (2.5.14.) 172
 Vaccines and immunosera, phenol in (2.5.15.) 172
 Vaccines and immunosera, veterinary, evaluation of efficacy of (5.2.7.) 661
 Vaccines and immunosera, veterinary, evaluation of safety (5.2.6.) 658
 Vaccines for human use **10.5**-5695
 Vaccines for human use, cell substrates for the production of (5.2.3.) 650
 Vaccines for human use, conjugated polysaccharide, carrier proteins for the production of (5.2.11.) 674
 Vaccines for human use, viral, tests for extraneous agents in (2.6.16.) **10.2**-4579
 Vaccines for veterinary use **10.2**-4604
 Vaccines for veterinary use, inactivated, healthy chicken flocks for the production of (5.2.13.) **10.2**-4598
 Vaccines, polysaccharide, hexosamines in (2.5.20.) 173
 Vaccines, polysaccharide, methylpentoses in (2.5.21.) 173
 Vaccines, polysaccharide, nucleic acids in (2.5.17.) 172
 Vaccines, polysaccharide, *O*-acetyl in (2.5.19.) 173
 Vaccines, polysaccharide, phosphorus in (2.5.18.) 172
 Vaccines, polysaccharide, protein in (2.5.16.) 172
 Vaccines, polysaccharide, ribose in (2.5.31.) 177
 Vaccines, polysaccharide, sialic acid in (2.5.23.) 174
 Vaccines, polysaccharide, uronic acids in (2.5.22.) 174
 Vaccines, SPF chicken flocks for the production and quality control of (5.2.2.) 647
 Vaccines, substitution of *in vivo* method(s) by *in vitro* method(s) for the quality control of (5.2.14.) 679
 Vaccines, veterinary, cell cultures for the production of (5.2.4.) **10.2**-4589
 Vaccines, viral live, test for neurovirulence (2.6.18.) 218
 Vaginal capsules 941
 Vaginal foams 941
 Vaginal preparations 940
 Vaginal preparations, semi-solid 941
 Vaginal solutions and suspensions, tablets for 941
 Vaginal solutions, emulsions and suspensions 941
 Vaginal tablets 941
 Vaginal tampons, medicated 941
 Valaciclovir hydrochloride 4157
 Valaciclovir hydrochloride hydrate 4160
 Valerian dry aqueous extract 1659
 Valerian dry hydroalcoholic extract 1660
 Valerian root 1660
 Valerian root, cut 1662
 Valerian tincture 1664

- Validation of nucleic acid amplification techniques for the detection of B19 virus (B19V) DNA in plasma pools: guidelines..... 219
- Validation of nucleic acid amplification techniques for the detection of hepatitis C virus (HCV) RNA in plasma pools: guidelines..... 219
- Valine 4162
- Valnemulin hydrochloride for veterinary use 4164
- Valproate, sodium 3849
- Valproic acid..... 4165
- Valsartan 4167
- Vancomycin hydrochloride **10.4**-5581
- Vanillin..... 4172
- Vapour, preparations to be converted into..... **10.5**-5706
- Vardenafil hydrochloride trihydrate..... 4172
- Varicella immunoglobulin for intravenous administration, human 2875
- Varicella immunoglobulin, human 2875
- Varicella, measles, mumps and rubella vaccine (live) 1006
- Varicella vaccine (live) 1048
- Vectors for human use, adeno-associated-virus 788
- Vectors for human use, adenovirus 782
- Vectors for human use, plasmid 780
- Vectors for human use, plasmid, bacterial cells used for the manufacture of..... 781
- Vectors for human use, poxvirus 784
- Vectors for human use, retroviridae-derived 786
- Vecuronium bromide 4173
- Vedaprofen for veterinary use..... 4175
- Vegetable fatty oils..... 901
- Venlafaxine hydrochloride 4176
- Verapamil hydrochloride..... 4178
- Verbena herb 1665
- Veterinary liquid preparations for cutaneous application... 941
- Veterinary medicinal products, immunological, management of extraneous agents in (5.2.5.) **10.2**-4590
- Veterinary semi-solid preparations for oral use 942
- Veterinary vaccines and immunosera, evaluation of efficacy of (5.2.7.) 661
- Viability, nucleated cell count and (2.7.29.) 297
- Vibriosis (cold-water) vaccine (inactivated) for salmonids..... 1163
- Vibriosis vaccine (inactivated) for salmonids 1164
- VICH (5.8.)..... 755
- Vigabatrin 4180
- Vinblastine sulfate 4181
- Vincamine..... **10.4**-5584
- Vincristine sulfate 4183
- Vindesine sulfate..... 4185
- Vinorelbine tartrate 4186
- Vinpocetine 4188
- Viper venom antiserum, European 1174
- Viral diarrhoea vaccine (inactivated), bovine 1075
- Viral hepatitis type I vaccine (live), duck..... **10.2**-4647
- Viral rhinotracheitis vaccine (inactivated), feline 1113
- Viral rhinotracheitis vaccine (live), feline **10.2**-4652
- Viral safety (5.1.7.)..... 637
- Viral tenosynovitis vaccine (live), avian **10.2**-4632
- Viral vaccines for human use, tests for extraneous agents in (2.6.16.) **10.2**-4579
- Viscometer method, capillary (2.2.9.) 27
- Viscometer methods, falling ball and automatic rolling ball (2.2.49.) **10.3**-4761
- Viscose wadding, absorbent 4189
- Viscosity - rotating viscometer method (2.2.10.) 28
- Viscosity (2.2.8.)..... 27
- Visible and ultraviolet absorption spectrophotometry (2.2.25.) 42
- Visible particles, particulate contamination (2.9.20.) 362
- Visible particles, recommendations on testing of particulate contamination (5.17.2.)..... **10.3**-4809
- Vitamin A 4191
- Vitamin A concentrate (oily form), synthetic **10.3**-5157
- Vitamin A concentrate (powder form), synthetic 4193
- Vitamin A concentrate (solubilisate/emulsion), synthetic..... 4194
- Voltametric titration (2.2.65.) 119
- Volumetric analysis (4.2.) **10.4**-5360
- Volumetric solutions (4.2.2.) **10.4**-5360
- Volumetric solutions, primary standards for (4.2.1.) **10.4**-5360
- von Willebrand factor, human..... 2875
- von Willebrand factor, human, assay of (2.7.21.) 290
- Voriconazole..... 4196
- W**
- Warfarin sodium..... 4201
- Warfarin sodium clathrate..... 4202
- Washes, nasal..... **10.3**-4825
- Water (¹⁵O) injection 1264
- Water activity and sorption-desorption isotherms, determination of (water-solid interactions) (2.9.39.) 394
- Water, determination by distillation (2.2.13.) 31
- Water for diluting concentrated haemodialysis solutions.. 2797
- Water for injections 4203
- Water for pharmaceutical use, total organic carbon in (2.2.44.) 79
- Water for preparation of extracts..... 4206
- Water in essential oils (2.8.5.) 306
- Water in gases (2.5.28.) 176
- Water: micro determination (2.5.32.) 178
- Water, purified 4207
- Water: semi-micro determination (2.5.12.) 171
- Water-solid interactions: determination of sorption-desorption isotherms and of water activity (2.9.39.) 394
- Wettability of porous solids including powders (2.9.45.) ... 406
- Wheat starch..... **10.3**-5161
- Wheat-germ oil, refined..... 4210
- Wheat-germ oil, virgin..... 4210
- White beeswax 1931
- White horehound 1667
- White peony root..... 1573
- White soft paraffin..... 3485
- Wild pansy (flowering aerial parts) 1668
- Wild thyme..... 1669
- Willow bark 1671
- Willow bark dry extract 1672
- Wool alcohols..... **10.3**-5162
- Wool fat..... 4211
- Wool fat, hydrogenated 4215
- Wool fat, hydrous..... 4216
- Wormwood..... 1673
- X**
- Xanthan gum..... 4221
- Xenon (¹³³Xe) injection 1264
- X-ray fluorescence spectrometry (2.2.37.) 65
- X-ray powder diffraction (XRPD), characterisation of crystalline and partially crystalline solids by (2.9.33.) 379
- Xylazine hydrochloride for veterinary use **10.4**-5589
- Xylitol 4223
- Xylometazoline hydrochloride..... **10.1**-4509
- Xylose 4226
- Y**
- Yarrow 1674
- Yeasticidal, bactericidal or fungicidal activity of antiseptic medicinal products, determination of (5.1.11.) 643
- Yellow beeswax..... 1932
- Yellow fever vaccine (live) **10.2**-4613
- Yellow soft paraffin..... 3486
- Yersiniosis vaccine (inactivated) for salmonids 1102
- Yohimbine hydrochloride 4231
- Yttrium (⁹⁰Y) chloride solution for radiolabelling..... 1265

Z

Zanamivir hydrate	10.1-4513	Zinc sulfate hexahydrate	4244
Zanthoxylum bungeanum pericarp.....	10.4-5411	Zinc sulfate monohydrate.....	4244
Zidovudine	10.5-5893	Zinc undecylenate	4244
Zinc acetate dihydrate	4238	Ziprasidone hydrochloride monohydrate.....	4245
Zinc acexamate	10.3-5165	Ziprasidone mesilate trihydrate	4247
Zinc chloride	4241	Zoledronic acid monohydrate.....	10.1-4514
Zinc gluconate.....	4241	Zolmitriptan	4251
Zinc oxide	4242	Zolpidem tartrate.....	10.1-4516
Zinc stearate	10.5-5895	Zopiclone	4254
Zinc sulfate heptahydrate	4243	Zoster (shingles) vaccine (live), herpes.....	1036
		Zuclopenthixol decanoate.....	10.4-5593

<i>α-1-Proteinasi inhibitor humanum</i>	2869	<i>Acidum salicylicum</i>	3766
A		<i>Acidum (S)-lacticum</i>	3051
<i>Abacaviri sulfas</i>	1733	<i>Acidum sorbicum</i>	3861
<i>Abelmoschi corolla</i>	1289	<i>Acidum stearicum</i>	10.4 -5569
<i>Absinthii herba</i>	1673	<i>Acidum succinicum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1698
<i>Acaciae gummi</i>	1290	<i>Acidum sulfuricum</i>	10.3 -5146
<i>Acaciae gummi dispersione desiccatum</i>	1734	<i>Acidum tartaricum</i>	3966
<i>Acamprosatum calcicum</i>	10.3 -4899	<i>Acidum thiocticum</i>	4020
<i>Acanthopanax gracilistylis cortex</i>	1292	<i>Acidum tiaprofenicum</i>	10.1 -4503
<i>Acarbosum</i>	1736	<i>Acidum tolfenamicum</i>	4067
<i>Acari ad producta allergenica</i>	3281	<i>Acidum tranexamicum</i>	10.1 -4504
<i>Acebutololi hydrochloridum</i>	1738	<i>Acidum trichloroaceticum</i>	4092
<i>Aceclofenacum</i>	1740	<i>Acidum undecylenicum</i>	4148
<i>Acemetacinum</i>	1742	<i>Acidum ursodeoxycholicum</i>	4152
<i>Acesulfamum kalicum</i>	1744	<i>Acidum valproicum</i>	4165
<i>Acetazolamidum</i>	1745	<i>Acidum zoledronicum monohydricum</i>	10.1 -4514
<i>Acetonum</i>	1747	<i>Acitretinum</i>	1760
<i>Acetylcholini chloridum</i>	1748	<i>Adapalenum</i>	1761
<i>Acetylcysteinum</i>	10.3 -4900	<i>Adeninum</i>	1762
<i>β-Acetyldigoxinum</i>	1750	<i>Adenosinum</i>	1763
<i>Acetylenum (1 per centum) in nitrogenio intermixtum</i>	1752	<i>Adeps A 3-O-desacyl-4'-monophosphorylatus</i>	2355
<i>Achyranthis bidentatae radix</i>	1293	<i>Adeps lanae</i>	4211
<i>Aciclovirum</i>	10.4 -5415	<i>Adeps lanae cum aqua</i>	4216
<i>Acidi methacrylici et ethylis acrylatis polymerisati 1:1 dispersio 30 per centum</i>	3216	<i>Adeps lanae hydrogenatus</i>	4215
<i>Acidi methacrylici et ethylis acrylatis polymerisatum 1:1</i>	3214	<i>Adeps solidus</i>	2811
<i>Acidi methacrylici et methylis methacrylatis polymerisatum 1:1</i>	3217	<i>Adeps solidus cum additamentis</i>	2812
<i>Acidi methacrylici et methylis methacrylatis polymerisatum 1:2</i>	3218	<i>Adonis vernalis ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	10.1 -4369
<i>Acidum 4-aminobenzoicum</i>	1819	<i>Adrenalini tartras</i>	1767
<i>Acidum aceticum glaciale</i>	1746	<i>Adrenalinum</i>	10.3 -4901
<i>Acidum acetylsalicylicum</i>	1753	<i>Aer medicinalis</i>	1768
<i>Acidum adipicum</i>	1765	<i>Aer medicinalis artificiosus</i>	1770
<i>Acidum alginicum</i>	1781	<i>Aether</i>	2577
<i>Acidum amidotrizoicum dihydricum</i>	1812	<i>Aether anaestheticus</i>	2577
<i>Acidum aminocaproicum</i>	1821	<i>Aetherolea</i>	864
<i>Acidum ascorbicum</i>	1877	<i>Agar</i>	1295
<i>Acidum asparticum</i>	1883	<i>Agni casti fructus</i>	1295
<i>Acidum benzoicum</i>	1945	<i>Agni casti fructus extractum siccum</i>	1296
<i>Acidum boricum</i>	1993	<i>Agrimoniae herba</i>	1297
<i>Acidum caprylicum</i>	2073	<i>Akebiae caulis</i>	1298
<i>Acidum chenodeoxycholicum</i>	2163	<i>Alaninum</i>	1771
<i>Acidum citricum</i>	2235	<i>Albendazolom</i>	1773
<i>Acidum citricum monohydricum</i>	2236	<i>Albumini humani solutio</i>	2832
<i>Acidum edeticum</i>	2492	<i>Alchemillae herba</i>	1300
<i>Acidum etacrynicum</i>	2563	<i>Alcohol 2,4-dichlorobenzylis</i>	2390
<i>Acidum folicum hydricum</i>	2690	<i>Alcohol benzylicus</i>	1949
<i>Acidum formicum</i>	2703	<i>Alcohol cetylicus</i>	2160
<i>Acidum fusidicum</i>	2719	<i>Alcohol cetylicus et stearylicus</i>	10.3 -4932
<i>Acidum glutamicum</i>	2762	<i>Alcohol cetylicus et stearylicus emulsificans A</i>	2156
<i>Acidum hydrochloridum concentratum</i>	2879	<i>Alcohol cetylicus et stearylicus emulsificans B</i>	2157
<i>Acidum hydrochloridum dilutum</i>	2879	<i>Alcohol isopropylicus</i>	3003
<i>Acidum iopanoicum</i>	2980	<i>Alcohol oleicus</i>	3412
<i>Acidum ioxaglicum</i>	2986	<i>Alcohol stearylicus</i>	3900
<i>Acidum lacticum</i>	3050	<i>Alcholes adipis lanae</i>	10.3 -5162
<i>Acidum lactobionicum</i>	3053	<i>Alcuronii chloridum</i>	1774
<i>Acidum maleicum</i>	3168	<i>Alfacalcidolum</i>	10.5 -5755
<i>Acidum malicum</i>	3169	<i>Alfadexum</i>	1777
<i>Acidum medronicum ad radiopharmaceutica</i>	1219	<i>Alfentanili hydrochloridum hydricum</i>	10.3 -4903
<i>Acidum mefenamicum</i>	3186	<i>Alfuzosini hydrochloridum</i>	1780
<i>Acidum nicotinicum</i>	3359	<i>Alimemazini hemitartras</i>	1782
<i>Acidum niflumicum</i>	3362	<i>Allantoinum</i>	1783
<i>Acidum nitricum</i>	3373	<i>Allii sativi bulbi pulvis</i>	1446
<i>Acidum oleicum</i>	3411	<i>Allium sativum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1701
<i>Acidum oxolinicum</i>	3451	<i>Allopurinolum</i>	1784
<i>Acidum palmiticum</i>	3473	<i>Almagatum</i>	1786
<i>Acidum phosphoricum concentratum</i>	10.5 -5870	<i>Almotriptani malas</i>	10.1 -4373
<i>Acidum phosphoricum dilutum</i>	10.5 -5871	<i>Aloe barbadensis</i>	1301
<i>Acidum picricum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1698	<i>Aloe capensis</i>	1302
<i>Acidum pipemidicum trihydricum</i>	3566	<i>Aloes extractum siccum normatum</i>	1303
		<i>Alovidini (¹⁸F) solutio iniectionis</i>	1181
		<i>Alprazolamum</i>	1788
		<i>Alprenololi hydrochloridum</i>	1790
		<i>Alprostadilum</i>	1791
		<i>Alteplasmum ad iniectionem</i>	1793

<i>Althaeae folium</i>	1525	<i>Aqua ad dilutionem solutionum concentratarum ad haemodialysim</i>	2797
<i>Althaeae radix</i>	1526	<i>Aqua ad extracta praeparanda</i>	4206
<i>Altizidum</i>	10.1 -4374	<i>Aqua ad iniectabile</i>	4203
<i>Alumen</i>	1798	<i>Aqua purificata</i>	4207
<i>Aluminii chloridum hexahydricum</i>	1798	<i>Aquae (¹⁵O) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1264
<i>Aluminii hydroxidum hydricum ad adsorptionem</i>	1798	<i>Aquae trititatae (³H) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1263
<i>Aluminii magnesi silicas</i>	1799	<i>Arachidis oleum hydrogenatum</i>	1869
<i>Aluminii natri silicas</i>	1803	<i>Arachidis oleum raffinatum</i>	1870
<i>Aluminii oxidum hydricum</i>	1801	<i>Argenti nitras</i>	3790
<i>Aluminii phosphas hydricus</i>	10.4 -5417	<i>Argentum colloidal</i>	10.3 -5129
<i>Aluminii phosphatis liquamen</i>	1802	<i>Arginini aspartas</i>	1871
<i>Aluminii stearas</i>	1804	<i>Arginini hydrochloridum</i>	1872
<i>Aluminii sulfas</i>	1806	<i>Argininum</i>	1870
<i>Alverini citras</i>	1807	<i>Argon</i>	1873
<i>Amanita phalloides ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1699	<i>Aripiprazolum</i>	10.4 -5424
<i>Amantadini hydrochloridum</i>	1808	<i>Arnicae flos</i>	1318
<i>Ambroxoli hydrochloridum</i>	1809	<i>Arnicae tinctura</i>	1320
<i>Amfetamini sulfas</i>	1810	<i>Arsenii trioxidum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1704
<i>Amikacini sulfas</i>	1815	<i>Articaini hydrochloridum</i>	1876
<i>Amikacinum</i>	1813	<i>Ascorbylis palmitas</i>	10.3 -4907
<i>Amiloridi hydrochloridum dihydricum</i>	10.4 -5417	<i>Asparaginum monohydricum</i>	10.1 -4376
<i>Aminoglutethimidum</i>	1821	<i>Aspartatum</i>	1881
<i>Amiodaroni hydrochloridum</i>	1823	<i>Astragali mongholici radix</i>	1325
<i>Amisulpridum</i>	1825	<i>Atazanaviri sulfas</i>	10.1 -4378
<i>Amitriptylini hydrochloridum</i>	1826	<i>Atenololum</i>	10.1 -4380
<i>Amlodipini besilas</i>	1827	<i>Atomoxetini hydrochloridum</i>	1889
<i>Ammoniae (¹³N) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1183	<i>Atorvastatinum calcicum trihydricum</i>	10.4 -5425
<i>Ammoniae solutio concentrata</i>	1829	<i>Atovaquonum</i>	1892
<i>Ammonii bromidum</i>	10.5 -5756	<i>Atractylodis lanceae rhizoma</i>	1327
<i>Ammonii carbonas ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1701	<i>Atractylodis macrocephalae rhizoma</i>	1328
<i>Ammonii chloridum</i>	10.4 -5418	<i>Atracurii besilas</i>	1894
<i>Ammonii glycyrrhizas</i>	1833	<i>Atropa belladonna ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1705
<i>Ammonii hydrogenocarbonas</i>	1834	<i>Atropini sulfas</i>	1898
<i>Ammonio methacrylatis copolymerum A</i>	1830	<i>Atropinum</i>	1897
<i>Ammonio methacrylatis copolymerum B</i>	1831	<i>Aucklandiae radix</i>	1329
<i>Amomi fructus</i>	1304	<i>Aurantii amari epicarpium et mesocarpium tinctura</i>	1353
<i>Amomi fructus rotundus</i>	1604	<i>Aurantii amari epicarpium et mesocarpium</i>	1352
<i>Amorolfini hydrochloridum</i>	1836	<i>Aurantii amari flos</i>	1353
<i>Amoxicillinum natricum</i>	1838	<i>Aurantii dulcis aetheroleum</i>	1641
<i>Amoxicillinum trihydricum</i>	1840	<i>Auricularia</i>	908
<i>Amphotericinum B</i>	10.3 -4904	<i>Azaperonum ad usum veterinarium</i>	1900
<i>Ampicillinum</i>	1844	<i>Azathioprinum</i>	10.3 -4907
<i>Ampicillinum natricum</i>	1846	<i>Azelastini hydrochloridum</i>	1902
<i>Ampicillinum trihydricum</i>	1849	<i>Azithromycinum</i>	1904
<i>Amprolii hydrochloridum ad usum veterinarium</i>	10.3 -4906		
<i>Amygdalae oleum raffinatum</i>	1787		
<i>Amygdalae oleum virginale</i>	1787		
<i>Amyla hydroxyethyla</i>	3892		
<i>Amylmetacresolum</i>	1851		
<i>Amylum hydroxypropylum</i>	3888		
<i>Amylum hydroxypropylum pregelificatum</i>	3890		
<i>Amylum pregelificatum</i>	3891		
<i>Anamirta cocculus ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1708		
<i>Anastrozolum</i>	1852		
<i>Andrographidis herba</i>	1305		
<i>Anemarrhenae asphodeloides rhizoma</i>	1307		
<i>Angelicae archangelicae radix</i>	1309		
<i>Angelicae dahuricae radix</i>	1310		
<i>Angelicae pubescentis radix</i>	1312		
<i>Angelicae sinensis radix</i>	1314		
<i>Anisi aetheroleum</i>	1315		
<i>Anisi fructus</i>	1317		
<i>Anisi stellati aetheroleum</i>	1636		
<i>Anisi stellati fructus</i>	1635		
<i>Antazoloni hydrochloridum</i>	1855		
<i>Anticorpora monoclonalia ad usum humanum</i>	878		
<i>Antithrombinum III humanum densatum</i>	2835		
<i>Apis mellifera ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1703		
<i>Apomorphini hydrochloridum hemihydricum</i>	1862		
<i>Aprepitantium</i>	1863		
<i>Aprotinini solutio concentrata</i>	10.4 -5421		
<i>Aprotinum</i>	10.4 -5419		
		B	
		<i>Bacampicillini hydrochloridum</i>	1911
		<i>Bacitracinum</i>	10.5 -5761
		<i>Bacitracinum zincum</i>	10.5 -5765
		<i>Baclofenum</i>	1921
		<i>Ballotae nigrae herba</i>	1358
		<i>Balsamum peruvianum</i>	1580
		<i>Balsamum toltanum</i>	1649
		<i>Bambuteroli hydrochloridum</i>	10.3 -4917
		<i>Barbitalum</i>	1923
		<i>Barii chloridum dihydricum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1705
		<i>Barii sulfas</i>	1924
		<i>BCG ad immunocurationem</i>	948
		<i>Beclometasoni dipropionas</i>	1926
		<i>Beclometasoni dipropionas monohydricus</i>	1929
		<i>Belamcandae chinensis rhizoma</i>	10.3 -4869
		<i>Belladonnae folii extractum siccum normatum</i>	1337
		<i>Belladonnae folii tinctura normata</i>	1338
		<i>Belladonnae folium</i>	1336
		<i>Belladonnae pulvis normatus</i>	1339
		<i>Benazeprili hydrochloridum</i>	1932
		<i>Bendroflumethiazidum</i>	1934
		<i>Benperidolum</i>	1935
		<i>Benserazidi hydrochloridum</i>	10.4 -5431
		<i>Bentonitum</i>	1938

<i>Benzalkonii chloridi solutio</i>	10.4-5434	<i>Cabergolinum</i>	2031
<i>Benzalkonii chloridum</i>	10.4-5432	<i>Cadmii sulfas hydricus ad praeparationes</i> <i>homoeopathicas</i>	1707
<i>Benzathini benzylpenicillinum tetrahydricum</i>	1951	<i>Calcifediolum monohydricum</i>	2035
<i>Benzathini phenoxymethylpenicillinum tetrahydricum</i>	3531	<i>Calcii acetum</i>	10.5-5773
<i>Benzbromaronum</i>	1942	<i>Calcii ascorbas</i>	2045
<i>Benzethonii chloridum</i>	1943	<i>Calcii carbonas</i>	10.3-4929
<i>Benzocainum</i>	10.1-4385	<i>Calcii chloridum dihydricum</i>	10.3-4929
<i>Benzoe sumatranus</i>	1341	<i>Calcii chloridum hexahydricum</i>	2047
<i>Benzoe tonkinensis</i>	1341	<i>Calcii dobesilas monohydricus</i>	2048
<i>Benzois sumatranis tinctura</i>	1343	<i>Calcii fluoridum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1707
<i>Benzois tonkinensis tinctura</i>	1342	<i>Calcii folinas hydricus</i>	2049
<i>Benzoylis peroxidum cum aqua</i>	1946	<i>Calcii glucoheptonas</i>	2051
<i>Benzydamini hydrochloridum</i>	1947	<i>Calcii gluconas</i>	2052
<i>Benzylis benzoas</i>	1950	<i>Calcii gluconas ad iniectabile</i>	2053
<i>Benzylpenicillinum kalicum</i>	1953	<i>Calcii gluconas anhydricus</i>	2052
<i>Benzylpenicillinum natricum</i>	1957	<i>Calcii glycerophosphas</i>	2054
<i>Benzylpenicillinum procainum monohydricum</i>	10.4-5436	<i>Calcii hydrogenophosphas</i>	2055
<i>Betacarotenum</i>	1959	<i>Calcii hydrogenophosphas dihydricus</i>	2056
<i>Betadexum</i>	1960	<i>Calcii hydroxidum</i>	2057
<i>Betahistini dihydrochloridum</i>	1962	<i>Calcii iodidum tetrahydricum ad praeparationes</i> <i>homoeopathicas</i>	1708
<i>Betamethasoni acetum</i>	10.3-4920	<i>Calcii lactas</i>	2058
<i>Betamethasoni dipropionas</i>	10.3-4921	<i>Calcii lactas monohydricus</i>	10.4-5441
<i>Betamethasoni natrii phosphas</i>	10.5-5769	<i>Calcii lactas pentahydricus</i>	10.4-5441
<i>Betamethasoni valeras</i>	1971	<i>Calcii lactas trihydricus</i>	10.4-5442
<i>Betamethasonum</i>	10.3-4918	<i>Calcii laevulinas dihydricus</i>	2062
<i>Betaxololi hydrochloridum</i>	1973	<i>Calcii levofolinas hydricus</i>	2060
<i>Betiadum ad radiopharmaceutica</i>	10.3-4863	<i>Calcii pantothenas</i>	10.4-5442
<i>Betulae folium</i>	1345	<i>Calcii stearas</i>	10.5-5774
<i>Bezafibratum</i>	1975	<i>Calcii sulfas dihydricus</i>	10.3-4930
<i>Bicalutamidum</i>	1976	<i>Calcipotriolum</i>	2036
<i>Bifonazolom</i>	1977	<i>Calcipotriolum monohydricum</i>	2038
<i>Biotinum</i>	1979	<i>Calcitoninum salmonis</i>	2040
<i>Biperideni hydrochloridum</i>	1980	<i>Calcitriolum</i>	2043
<i>Bisacodylum</i>	1982	<i>Calendulae flos</i>	10.1-4353
<i>Bismuthi subcarbonas</i>	1983	<i>Camelliae sinensis non fermentata folia</i>	1464
<i>Bismuthi subgallas</i>	1984	<i>Camphora racemica</i>	2069
<i>Bismuthi subnitras ponderosus</i>	1985	<i>Candesartanum cilexetili</i>	2070
<i>Bismuthi subsalicylas</i>	1986	<i>Capecitabinum</i>	2072
<i>Bisoprololi fumaras</i>	1986	<i>Capsici extractum spissum normatum</i>	1374
<i>Bistortae rhizoma</i>	1347	<i>Capsici fructus</i>	1371
<i>Bleomycini sulfas</i>	10.3-4923	<i>Capsici oleoresina raffinata et normata</i>	1373
<i>Boldi folii extractum siccum</i>	1363	<i>Capsici tinctura normata</i>	1375
<i>Boldi folium</i>	1361	<i>Capsulae</i>	906
<i>Boldinum</i>	1990	<i>Captoprilum</i>	10.5-5775
<i>Boraginis officinalis oleum raffinatum</i>	1992	<i>Carbacholum</i>	2078
<i>Borax</i>	10.3-4925	<i>Carbamazepinum</i>	10.4-5444
<i>Brimonidini tartras</i>	1998	<i>Carbasalatum calcicum</i>	2080
<i>Bromazepamum</i>	1999	<i>Carbidopum</i>	2081
<i>Bromhexini hydrochloridum</i>	2000	<i>Carbimazolom</i>	2083
<i>Bromocriptini mesilas</i>	2001	<i>Carbo activatus</i>	2162
<i>Bromperidoli decanoas</i>	2005	<i>Carbocisteinum</i>	2084
<i>Bromperidolum</i>	2003	<i>Carbomera</i>	10.4-5445
<i>Brompheniramini maleas</i>	2007	<i>Carbonei dioxidum</i>	2086
<i>Brotizolamum</i>	2008	<i>Carbonei monoxidum</i>	2088
<i>Budesonidum</i>	2009	<i>Carbonei monoxidum (¹⁵O)</i>	1184
<i>Bufexamacum</i>	2011	<i>Carbonei monoxidum (5 per centum) in nitrogenio</i> <i>intermixtum</i>	2089
<i>Buflomedili hydrochloridum</i>	2012	<i>Carboplatinum</i>	2089
<i>Bumetanidum</i>	2014	<i>Carboprostom trometamolom</i>	2090
<i>Bupivacaini hydrochloridum</i>	2015	<i>Carboxymethylamylum natricum A</i>	3841
<i>Bupleuri radix</i>	10.5-5731	<i>Carboxymethylamylum natricum B</i>	3842
<i>Buprenorphini hydrochloridum</i>	2019	<i>Carboxymethylamylum natricum C</i>	3843
<i>Buprenorphinum</i>	2017	<i>Carmellosum</i>	2092
<i>Buserelinum</i>	2020	<i>Carmellosum calcicum</i>	2093
<i>Buspironi hydrochloridum</i>	2022	<i>Carmellosum natricum</i>	2093
<i>Busulfanum</i>	2024	<i>Carmellosum natricum conexum</i>	2318
<i>Butylhydroxyanisolum</i>	2026	<i>Carmellosum natricum substitutum humile</i>	2094
<i>Butylhydroxytoluenum</i>	2027	<i>Carmustinum</i>	2095
<i>Butylis parahydroxybenzoas</i>	2025	<i>Carprofenum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2097
C		<i>Carrageenanum</i>	2098
<i>C1-esterasi inhibitor humanus</i>	2837	<i>Carteololi hydrochloridum</i>	2099

<i>Carthami flos</i>	1606	<i>Chlorphenamini maleas</i>	2187
<i>Carthami oleum raffinatum</i>	3761	<i>Chlorpromazini hydrochloridum</i>	10.4 -5454
<i>Carvedilolum</i>	2101	<i>Chlorprothixeni hydrochloridum</i>	2189
<i>Carvi aetheroleum</i>	1377	<i>Chlortalidonum</i>	2191
<i>Carvi fructus</i>	10.3 -4870	<i>Chlortetracyclini hydrochloridum</i>	10.1 -4390
<i>Caryophylli floris aetheroleum</i>	1396	<i>Cholecalciferoli pulvis</i>	2198
<i>Caryophylli flos</i>	10.3 -4873	<i>Cholecalciferolum</i>	2195
<i>Cefaclorum</i>	2105	<i>Cholecalciferolum densatum oleosum</i>	2197
<i>Cefadroxilum monohydricum</i>	2106	<i>Cholesterolum</i>	2201
<i>Cefalexinum monohydricum</i>	2108	<i>Cholesterolum ad usum parenteralem</i>	2202
<i>Cefalotinum natricum</i>	2109	<i>Cholini (¹⁴C)methyl solutio iniectabilis</i>	1185
<i>Cefamandoli nafas</i>	2111	<i>Chondroitini natrii sulfas</i>	2203
<i>Cefapirinum natricum</i>	2112	<i>Chorda resorbilis sterilis</i>	1269
<i>Cefatrizinum propylen glycolum</i>	2113	<i>Chorda resorbilis sterilis in fuso ad usum veterinarium</i>	1281
<i>Cefazolinum natricum</i>	2114	<i>Chromii (⁵¹Cr) edetatis solutio iniectabilis</i>	1186
<i>Cefepimi dihydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	2117	<i>Chymotrypsinum</i>	2205
<i>Cefiximum</i>	2119	<i>Ciclesonidum</i>	2206
<i>Cefoperazonum natricum</i>	2120	<i>Ciclopirox olaminum</i>	10.4 -5457
<i>Cefotaximum natricum</i>	2122	<i>Ciclopiroxum</i>	10.4 -5456
<i>Cefoxitinum natricum</i>	2124	<i>Ciclosporinum</i>	10.5 -5781
<i>Cefpodoximum proxetili</i>	2126	<i>Cilastatinum natricum</i>	2212
<i>Cefprozilum monohydricum</i>	2128	<i>Cilazaprilum</i>	2214
<i>Cefradinum</i>	2130	<i>Cimetidini hydrochloridum</i>	2217
<i>Ceftazidimum pentahydricum</i>	2132	<i>Cimetidinum</i>	2215
<i>Ceftazidimum pentahydricum et natrii carbonas ad iniectabile</i>	2134	<i>Cimicifugae rhizoma</i>	1355
<i>Ceftriaxonum natricum</i>	2136	<i>Cinchocaini hydrochloridum</i>	2218
<i>Cefuroximum axetili</i>	10.5 -5779	<i>Cinchonae cortex</i>	1387
<i>Cefuroximum natricum</i>	2139	<i>Cinchonae extractum fluidum normatum</i>	1389
<i>Celecoxibum</i>	2141	<i>Cineolum</i>	2220
<i>Celiprololi hydrochloridum</i>	10.3 -4930	<i>Cinnamomi cassiae aetheroleum</i>	1381
<i>Cellulae stirpes haematopoieticae humanae</i>	2857	<i>Cinnamomi cortex</i>	1390
<i>Cellulosi acetas</i>	2143	<i>Cinnamomi zeylanici corticis aetheroleum</i>	1391
<i>Cellulosi acetas butyras</i>	2144	<i>Cinnamomi zeylanici folii aetheroleum</i>	1391
<i>Cellulosi acetas phthalas</i>	2145	<i>Cinnarizinum</i>	2221
<i>Cellulosi pulvis</i>	10.4 -5450	<i>Ciprofibratum</i>	2222
<i>Cellulosum microcrystallinum</i>	10.4 -5446	<i>Ciprofloxacini hydrochloridum</i>	2225
<i>Cellulosum microcrystallinum et carmellosum natricum</i>	3269	<i>Ciprofloxacinum</i>	2223
<i>Centaurii herba</i>	1382	<i>Cisatracurii besilas</i>	2226
<i>Centellae asiaticae herba</i>	1383	<i>Cisplatinum</i>	2231
<i>Cera alba</i>	1931	<i>Citaloprami hydrobromidum</i>	2232
<i>Cera carnauba</i>	2096	<i>Citaloprami hydrochloridum</i>	2234
<i>Cera flava</i>	1932	<i>Citri reticulatae aetheroleum</i>	1524
<i>Cetirizini dihydrochloridum</i>	2153	<i>Citri reticulatae epicarpium et mesocarpium</i>	1522
<i>Cetobemidoni hydrochloridum</i>	3032	<i>Citronellae aetheroleum</i>	1392
<i>Cetostearyl isononanoas</i>	2159	<i>Cladribinum</i>	2237
<i>Cetrimidum</i>	2159	<i>Clarithromycinum</i>	2238
<i>Cetyl palmitas</i>	2160	<i>Clazurilum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2241
<i>Cetylpyridinii chloridum</i>	2161	<i>Clebopridi malas</i>	2243
<i>Chaenomeles fructus</i>	10.5 -5733	<i>Clemastini fumaras</i>	2244
<i>Chamomillae romanae flos</i>	1384	<i>Clematidis armandii caulis</i>	1394
<i>Chelidonii herba</i>	1463	<i>Clenbuteroli hydrochloridum</i>	2246
<i>Chinidini sulfas</i>	3687	<i>Clindamycini hydrochloridum</i>	2247
<i>Chinini hydrochloridum</i>	3689	<i>Clindamycini phosphas</i>	2248
<i>Chinini sulfas</i>	3690	<i>Clioquinolum</i>	2251
<i>Chitosani hydrochloridum</i>	2164	<i>Clobazamum</i>	2252
<i>Chlorali hydras</i>	2165	<i>Clobetasoli propionas</i>	10.1 -4392
<i>Chlorambucilum</i>	2166	<i>Clobetasoni butyras</i>	2255
<i>Chloramphenicoli natrii succinas</i>	2170	<i>Clofaziminum</i>	2258
<i>Chloramphenicoli palmitas</i>	2168	<i>Clofibratum</i>	2259
<i>Chloramphenicolum</i>	2167	<i>Clomifeni citras</i>	10.5 -5782
<i>Chlorcyclizini hydrochloridum</i>	2171	<i>Clomipramini hydrochloridum</i>	2261
<i>Chlordiazepoxidi hydrochloridum</i>	2173	<i>Clonazepamum</i>	2263
<i>Chlordiazepoxidum</i>	2172	<i>Clonidini hydrochloridum</i>	2264
<i>Chlorhexidini diacetatas</i>	2174	<i>Clopamidum</i>	2265
<i>Chlorhexidini digluconatis solutio</i>	2176	<i>Clopidogreli besilas</i>	2267
<i>Chlorhexidini dihydrochloridum</i>	2178	<i>Clopidogreli hydrochloridum</i>	2268
<i>Chlormadinoni acetatas</i>	2180	<i>Clopidogreli hydrogenosulfas</i>	2270
<i>Chlorobutanolum</i>	2182	<i>Closantelum natricum dihydricum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2272
<i>Chlorobutanolum hemihydricum</i>	2183	<i>Clotrimazolium</i>	10.5 -5784
<i>Chlorocresolum</i>	2184	<i>Cloxacillinum natricum</i>	2275
<i>Chloroquini phosphas</i>	2185	<i>Clozapinum</i>	2276
<i>Chloroquini sulfas</i>	2186	<i>Cocaini hydrochloridum</i>	2278

<i>Cocois oleum raffinatum</i>	2279	<i>Deferiproni compressi</i>	10.3-4960
<i>Cocoylis caprylocapras</i>	2280	<i>Deferiproni solutio peroralis</i>	10.3-4959
<i>Codeini hydrochloridum dihydricum</i>	10.5-5786	<i>Deferipronum</i>	2344
<i>Codeini phosphas hemihydricus</i>	10.5-5790	<i>Deferoxamini mesilas</i>	2347
<i>Codeini phosphas sesquihydricus</i>	10.5-5792	<i>Delphinium staphisagria ad praeparationes</i>	
<i>Codeinum monohydricum</i>	10.5-5788	<i>homoeopathicas</i>	1726
<i>Codergocrini mesilas</i>	2290	<i>Dembrexini hydrochloridum monohydricum ad usum</i>	
<i>Codonopsis radix</i>	1397	<i>veterinarium</i>	2350
<i>Coffeinum</i>	2032	<i>Demeclocyclini hydrochloridum</i>	10.1-4397
<i>Coffeinum monohydricum</i>	2033	<i>Deptropini citras</i>	2353
<i>Coicis semen</i>	1398	<i>Dequalinii chloridum</i>	2354
<i>Colae semen</i>	1400	<i>Desfluranum</i>	2357
<i>Colchicinum</i>	2303	<i>Desipramini hydrochloridum</i>	2358
<i>Colestyraminum</i>	2305	<i>Deslanosidum</i>	2359
<i>Colistimethatum natricum</i>	10.3-4941	<i>Desloratadinum</i>	2360
<i>Colistini sulfas</i>	10.3-4944	<i>Desmopressinum</i>	2361
<i>Colophonium</i>	1401	<i>Desogestrelum</i>	2363
<i>Compressi</i>	937	<i>Detomidini hydrochloridum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2364
<i>Copolymerum macrogolo et alcoholi poly(vinyllico)</i>		<i>Dexamethasoni acetas</i>	10.3-4963
<i>constatum</i>	3140	<i>Dexamethasoni isonicotinas</i>	10.4-5463
<i>Copolymerum methacrylatis butylati basicum</i>	1925	<i>Dexamethasoni natrii phosphas</i>	10.5-5800
<i>Copovidonum</i>	10.3-4946	<i>Dexamethasonum</i>	10.3-4961
<i>Coptidis rhizoma</i>	10.3-4871	<i>Dexamfetamini sulfas</i>	2373
<i>Coriandri aetheroleum</i>	1404	<i>Dexchlorpheniramin maleas</i>	2374
<i>Coriandri fructus</i>	1403	<i>Dexpanthenolum</i>	10.4-5464
<i>Corpora ad usum pharmaceuticum</i>	10.3-4817	<i>Dextranomerum</i>	2380
<i>Cortisoni acetas</i>	2315	<i>Dextranum 1 ad iniectabile</i>	2376
<i>Corydalis rhizoma</i>	1405	<i>Dextranum 40 ad iniectabile</i>	2377
<i>Crataegi folii cum flore extractum fluidum</i>	10.3-4882	<i>Dextranum 60 ad iniectabile</i>	2378
<i>Crataegi folii cum flore extractum siccum</i>	10.3-4880	<i>Dextranum 70 ad iniectabile</i>	2379
<i>Crataegi folium cum flore</i>	10.3-4877	<i>Dextrinum</i>	2380
<i>Crataegi fructus</i>	10.1-4357	<i>Dextromethorphanii hydrobromidum</i>	2381
<i>Cresolum crudum</i>	2318	<i>Dextromoramidi tartras</i>	2382
<i>Croci sativi stigma ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1710	<i>Dextropoxypheni hydrochloridum</i>	2383
<i>Crospovidonum</i>	2319	<i>Diacereinum</i>	2384
<i>Crotamitonum</i>	2321	<i>Diazepamum</i>	2386
<i>Cupri acetas monohydricus ad praeparationes</i>		<i>Diazoxidum</i>	2388
<i>homoeopathicas</i>	1711	<i>Dibrompropamidini diisetionas</i>	2388
<i>Cupri sulfas</i>	10.5-5794	<i>Dibutylis phthalas</i>	2389
<i>Cupri sulfas pentahydricus</i>	2314	<i>Diclazurilum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2391
<i>Cupri tetramibi tetrafluoroboras ad radiopharmaceutica</i> ..	1187	<i>Diclofenacum kalicum</i>	2393
<i>Cuprum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1712	<i>Diclofenacum natricum</i>	2394
<i>Curcumae longae rhizoma</i>	1653	<i>Dicloxacillinum natricum</i>	2396
<i>Curcumae zanthorrhizae rhizoma</i>	1652	<i>Dicycloverini hydrochloridum</i>	2397
<i>Cyamopsidis seminis pulvis</i>	1466	<i>Didanosinum</i>	2398
<i>Cyanocobalamini (⁵⁷Co) capsulae</i>	1188	<i>Dienogestum</i>	2400
<i>Cyanocobalamini (⁵⁷Co) solutio</i>	1188	<i>Diethylcarbamazini citras</i>	2403
<i>Cyanocobalamini (⁵⁸Co) capsulae</i>	1189	<i>Diethylenglycoli aether monoethylicus</i>	2404
<i>Cyanocobalamini (⁵⁸Co) solutio</i>	1189	<i>Diethylenglycoli palmitostearas</i>	2405
<i>Cyanocobalaminum</i>	10.3-4949	<i>Diethylis phthalas</i>	2402
<i>Cyathulae radix</i>	10.3-4874	<i>Diethylstilbestrolum</i>	2406
<i>Cyclizini hydrochloridum</i>	10.3-4951	<i>Difloxacinii hydrochloridum trihydricum ad usum</i>	
<i>Cyclopentolati hydrochloridum</i>	2324	<i>veterinarium</i>	2407
<i>Cyclophosphamidum</i>	2326	<i>Digitalis purpurea ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1712
<i>Cynarae folii extractum siccum</i>	1323	<i>Digitalis purpureae folium</i>	1412
<i>Cynarae folium</i>	1321	<i>Digitoxinum</i>	2409
<i>Cyproheptadini hydrochloridum 1.5-hydricum</i>	10.4-5458	<i>Digoxinum</i>	2410
<i>Cyproteroni acetas</i>	2327	<i>Dihydralazini sulfas hydricus</i>	10.4-5465
<i>Cysteini hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	2329	<i>Dihydrocodeini hydrogenotartras</i>	2414
<i>Cystinum</i>	2331	<i>Dihydroergocristini mesilas</i>	2415
<i>Cytarabinum</i>	2332	<i>Dihydroergotamini mesilas</i>	2418
		<i>Dihydrostreptomycini sulfas ad usum veterinarium</i> ..	10.5-5803
D		<i>Dihydrotachysterolum</i>	2422
<i>Dacarbazinum</i>	10.5-5799	<i>Dikalii chlorazepas monohydricus</i>	2439
<i>Dalteparinum natricum</i>	2338	<i>Dikalii phosphas</i>	10.3-4966
<i>Danaparoidum natricum</i> (Erratum, please see page xliii -		<i>Diltiazemi hydrochloridum</i>	2423
<i>Contents of Supplement 10.5 - for more details)</i>	10.5-5804a	<i>Dimenhydrinatum</i>	2425
<i>Dapsonum</i>	2342	<i>Dimercaprolum</i>	2426
<i>Daunorubicini hydrochloridum</i>	2343	<i>Dimethylacetamidum</i>	2428
<i>D-Camphora</i>	2067	<i>Dimethylis sulfoxidum</i>	10.3-4965
<i>Decylis oleas</i>	2344	<i>Dimeticonum</i>	2429
<i>Deferasiroxum</i>	10.3-4957	<i>Dimetindenii maleas</i>	2429
		<i>Dinatrii clodronas tetrahydricus</i>	2257

<i>Dinatrii edetas</i>	2445	<i>Enrofloxacinum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2505
<i>Dinatrii etidronas</i>	2589	<i>Entacaponium</i>	2507
<i>Dinatrii pamidronas pentahydricus</i>	3474	<i>Entecavirum monohydricum</i>	2508
<i>Dinatrii phosphas</i>	10.3 -4966	<i>Ephedrae herba</i>	1425
<i>Dinatrii phosphas dihydricus</i>	10.3 -4967	<i>Ephedrini hydrochloridum</i>	2511
<i>Dinatrii phosphas dodecahydricus</i>	10.3 -4967	<i>Ephedrini racemici hydrochloridum</i>	2513
<i>Dinitrogenii oxidum</i>	3377	<i>Ephedrinum</i>	2510
<i>Dinoprostomum</i>	2432	<i>Ephedrinum hemihydricum</i>	2511
<i>Dinoprostum trometamolom</i>	2431	<i>Epinastini hydrochloridum</i>	10.3 -4973
<i>Dioscoreae nipponicae rhizoma</i>	1413	<i>Epirubicini hydrochloridum</i>	10.3 -4974
<i>Dioscoreae oppositifoliae rhizoma</i>	1414	<i>Eplerenonum</i>	2516
<i>Diosminum</i>	2433	<i>Equiseti herba</i>	1426
<i>Diphenhydramini hydrochloridum</i>	2435	<i>Ergocalciferolum</i>	2518
<i>Diphenoxylati hydrochloridum</i>	2436	<i>Ergometrini maleas</i>	10.3 -4975
<i>Dipivefrini hydrochloridum</i>	2437	<i>Ergotamini tartras</i>	10.3 -4977
<i>Diprophyllinum</i>	10.1 -4399	<i>Erythritolum</i>	2522
<i>Dipyridamolom</i>	2442	<i>Erythromycini estolas</i>	2527
<i>Dirithromycinum</i>	2444	<i>Erythromycini ethylsuccinas</i>	2531
<i>Disopyramidi phosphas</i>	2449	<i>Erythromycini lactobionas</i>	2533
<i>Disopyramidum</i>	10.4 -5466	<i>Erythromycini stearas</i>	2537
<i>Disulfiramum</i>	2450	<i>Erythromycinum (Erratum, please see page xliii - Contents of Supplement 10.5 - for more details)</i>	10.5 -5807
<i>Dithranolum</i>	2451	<i>Erythropoietini solutio concentrata</i>	10.5 -5810
<i>DL-Lysini acetylsalicylas</i>	10.3 -5055	<i>Escitaloprami oxalas</i>	10.1 -4408
<i>DL-Methioninum</i>	3225	<i>Escitalopramum</i>	2544
<i>DL-α-Tocopherylis hydrogenosuccinas</i>	4062	<i>Eserini salicylas</i>	3554
<i>Dobutamini hydrochloridum</i>	2452	<i>Esketamini hydrochloridum</i>	2548
<i>Docetaxelum</i>	2453	<i>Esomeprazolom magnesiumicum dihydricum</i>	2549
<i>Docetaxelum trihydricum</i>	2455	<i>Esomeprazolom magnesiumicum trihydricum</i>	2551
<i>Dodecylis gallas</i>	2457	<i>Esomeprazolom natricum</i>	2553
<i>Domperidoni maleas</i>	2460	<i>Estradioli benzoas</i>	2555
<i>Domperidonum</i>	2458	<i>Estradioli valeras</i>	2557
<i>Donepezili hydrochloridum</i>	10.1 -4400	<i>Estradioli valeras</i>	2557
<i>Donepezili hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	10.1 -4401	<i>Estradiolum hemihydricum</i>	2556
<i>Dopamini hydrochloridum</i>	2461	<i>Estriolom</i>	2559
<i>Dopexamini dihydrochloridum</i>	2463	<i>Estrogeni coniuncti</i>	2561
<i>Dorzolamidi hydrochloridum</i>	2464	<i>Etamsylatum</i>	2565
<i>Dosulepini hydrochloridum</i>	10.4 -5467	<i>Etanerceptum</i>	10.3 -4979
<i>Doxaprami hydrochloridum</i>	2467	<i>Ethacridini lactas monohydricus</i>	2570
<i>Doxazosini mesilas</i>	2468	<i>Ethambutoli hydrochloridum</i>	2571
<i>Doxepini hydrochloridum</i>	2470	<i>Ethanolaminum</i>	10.5 -5815
<i>Doxorubicini hydrochloridum</i>	2471	<i>Ethanolom (96 per centum)</i>	2573
<i>Doxycyclini hyclas</i>	2472	<i>Ethanolom anhydricum</i>	2575
<i>Doxycyclinum monohydricum</i>	2474	<i>Ethinylestradiolum</i>	2578
<i>Doxylamini hydrogenosuccinas</i>	2476	<i>Ethionamidum</i>	2580
<i>Dronedaroni compressi</i>	10.3 -4968	<i>Ethosuximidum</i>	2581
<i>Dronedaroni hydrochloridum</i>	2477	<i>Ethylcellulosum</i>	2585
<i>Droperidolum</i>	2478	<i>Ethylendiaminum</i>	2587
<i>Drospirenonum</i>	2480	<i>Ethylenglycoli monopalmitostearas</i>	2586
<i>Drynariae rhizoma</i>	1416	<i>Ethylis acetas</i>	2582
<i>Duloxetine hydrochloridum</i>	2481	<i>Ethylis oleas</i>	2583
<i>Dutasteridum</i>	2483	<i>Ethylis parahydroxybenzoas</i>	2583
<i>Dydgesteronum</i>	2485	<i>Ethylis parahydroxybenzoas natricus</i>	3816
E			
<i>Ebastinum</i>	2489	<i>Ethylmorphini hydrochloridum</i>	2587
<i>Echinaceae angustifoliae radix</i>	10.5 -5736	<i>Etilefrini hydrochloridum</i>	2589
<i>Echinaceae pallidae radix</i>	10.5 -5740	<i>Etodolacum</i>	2591
<i>Echinaceae purpureae herba</i>	10.5 -5742	<i>Etofenamatum</i>	2593
<i>Echinaceae purpureae radix</i>	10.5 -5744	<i>Etomidatum</i>	2595
<i>Ecliptae herba</i>	1420	<i>Etoposidum</i>	2596
<i>Econazoli nitras</i>	2491	<i>Eucalypti aetheroleum</i>	10.5 -5735
<i>Econazolom</i>	2490	<i>Eucalypti folium</i>	1428
<i>Edrophonii chloridum</i>	2493	<i>Eucommiae cortex</i>	1430
<i>Eleutherococci radix</i>	1423	<i>Eugenolum</i>	2599
<i>Emedastini difumaras</i>	2496	<i>Everolimusum</i>	10.3 -4984
<i>Emplastra</i>	10.5 -5704	<i>Evodiae fructus</i>	1431
<i>Emplastra medicata</i>	10.5 -5705	<i>Exemestatum</i>	10.1 -4410
<i>Enalaprilatum dihydricum</i>	2499	F	
<i>Enalaprioli maleas</i>	2497	<i>Factor humanus von Willebrandi</i>	2875
<i>Enilconazolom ad usum veterinarium</i>	2500	<i>Factor IX coagulationis humanus</i>	2846
<i>Enoxaparinum natricum</i>	2502	<i>Factor VII coagulationis humanus</i>	2838
<i>Enoxolomum</i>	2504	<i>Factor VIII coagulationis humanus</i>	2844
		<i>Factor VIII coagulationis humanus (ADNr)</i>	2845

<i>Factor XI coagulationis humanus</i>	2855	<i>Fluoromisonidazoli (¹⁸F) solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1204
<i>Factoris IX coagulationis humani (ADNr) pulvis ad solutionem iniectionabilem</i>	10.3 -5012	<i>Fluorouracilum</i>	2669
<i>Factoris IX coagulationis humani (ADNr) solutio concentrata</i>	10.3 -5007	<i>Fluoxetini hydrochloridum</i>	10.3 -4990
<i>Factoris VIIa coagulationis humani (ADNr) solutio concentrata</i>	2840	<i>Flupentixoli dihydrochloridum</i>	2672
<i>Fagopyri herba</i>	1364	<i>Fluphenazini decanoas</i>	10.1 -4416
<i>Famotidinum</i>	2609	<i>Fluphenazini dihydrochloridum</i>	2675
<i>Febantelum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2610	<i>Fluphenazini enantas</i>	10.3 -4991
<i>Felbinacum</i>	2611	<i>Flurazepamum monohydrochloridum</i>	2679
<i>Felodipinum</i>	2612	<i>Flurbiprofenum</i>	2680
<i>Felypressinum</i>	2614	<i>Fluspirilenum</i>	2681
<i>Fenbendazolum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2615	<i>Flutamidum</i>	2682
<i>Fenbufenum</i>	2616	<i>Fluticasoni propionas</i>	10.4 -5479
<i>Fenofibratum</i>	2617	<i>Flutrimazolum</i>	2685
<i>Fenoteroli hydrobromidum</i>	2618	<i>Fluvastatinum natricum</i>	2686
<i>Fentanyl citras</i>	2621	<i>Fluvoxamini maleas</i>	2688
<i>Fentanylum</i>	2619	<i>Foeniculi amari fructus</i>	1433
<i>Fenticonazoli nitras</i>	2622	<i>Foeniculi amari fructus aetheroleum</i>	1348
<i>Ferri chloridum hexahydricum</i>	2624	<i>Foeniculi amari herbae aetheroleum</i>	1350
<i>Ferrosi fumaras</i>	10.5 -5819	<i>Foeniculi dulcis fructus</i>	1434
<i>Ferrosi gluconas hydricus</i>	10.5 -5819	<i>Follitropini solutio concentrata</i>	2697
<i>Ferrosi sulfas desiccatus</i>	2626	<i>Follitropinum</i>	2691
<i>Ferrosi sulfas heptahydricus</i>	2627	<i>Formaldehydi solutio (35 per centum)</i>	2703
<i>Ferrum ad praeparationes homoeopaths</i>	1714	<i>Formoteroli fumaras dihydricus</i>	2704
<i>Fexofenadini hydrochloridum</i>	2628	<i>Forsythiae fructus</i>	10.4 -5406
<i>Fibrini glutinum</i>	2630	<i>Foscarnetum natricum hexahydricum</i>	2706
<i>Fibrinogenum humanum</i>	2856	<i>Fosfomicinum calcicum</i>	2708
<i>Fila non resorbilia sterilia</i>	1270	<i>Fosfomicinum natricum</i>	2709
<i>Fila non resorbilia sterilia in fuso ad usum veterinarium</i> ..	1283	<i>Fosfomicinum trometamololum</i>	2710
<i>Fila resorbilia synthetica monofilamenta sterilia</i>	1275	<i>Fosinoprilum natricum</i>	2711
<i>Fila resorbilia synthetica torta sterilia</i>	1274	<i>Fragmenta epithelii phaneraeque bestiarum ad producta allergenica</i>	1854
<i>Filgrastimi solutio concentrata</i>	2631	<i>Framycetini sulfas</i>	2714
<i>Filgrastimi solutio iniectionabilis</i>	2634	<i>Frangulae cortex</i>	1439
<i>Filipendulae ulmariae herba</i>	1533	<i>Frangulae corticis extractum siccum normatum</i>	1441
<i>Filum bombycis tortum sterile in fuso ad usum veterinarium</i>	1283	<i>Fraxini chinensis cortex</i>	10.1 -4356
<i>Filum ethyleni polyterephthalici sterile in fuso ad usum veterinarium</i>	1283	<i>Fraxini folium</i>	1324
<i>Filum lini sterile in fuso ad usum veterinarium</i>	1282	<i>Fructosum</i>	2715
<i>Filum polyamidi sterile in fuso ad usum veterinarium</i>	1282	<i>Fucus vel Ascophyllum</i>	1494
<i>Finasteridum</i>	2636	<i>Fulvestrantum</i>	2716
<i>Fingolimodi hydrochloridum</i>	10.3 -4989	<i>Fumariae herba</i>	1444
<i>Fipronilum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2639	<i>Furosemidum</i>	2718
<i>Flavoxati hydrochloridum</i>	2642		
<i>Flecainidi acetat</i>	2643	G	
<i>Flubendazolum</i>	2644	<i>Gabapentinum</i>	2725
<i>Flucloxacillinum magnesticum octahydricum</i>	2645	<i>Gadobutrolum monohydricum</i>	10.4 -5485
<i>Flucloxacillinum natricum</i>	2647	<i>Gadodiamidum hydricum</i>	2728
<i>Fluconazolum</i>	2649	<i>Galactosum</i>	2730
<i>Flucytosinum</i>	2650	<i>Galantamini hydrobromidum</i>	10.3 -4997
<i>Fludarabini phosphas</i>	10.5 -5820	<i>Gallii (⁶⁷Ga) citratis solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1206
<i>Fludeoxyglucosi (¹⁸F) solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1190	<i>Gallii (⁶⁸Ga) chloridi acceleratore formati solutio ad radio-signandum</i>	10.3 -4864
<i>Fludrocortisoni acetat</i>	2654	<i>Gallii (⁶⁸Ga) chloridi solutio ad radio-signandum</i>	1206
<i>Flumazenili (N-[¹⁴C]methyl) solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1192	<i>Gallii (⁶⁸Ga) edotreotidi solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1208
<i>Flumazenilum</i>	2655	<i>Gallii (⁶⁸Ga) PSMA-11 solutio iniectionabilis</i>	10.4 -5397
<i>Flumequinum</i>	2657	<i>Gammadexum</i>	10.1 -4423
<i>Flumetasoni pivalas</i>	2658	<i>Ganciclovirum</i>	2735
<i>Flunarizini dihydrochloridum</i>	2659	<i>Ganoderma lucidum</i>	10.3 -4876
<i>Flunitrazepamum</i>	2660	<i>Gardeniae fructus</i>	1369
<i>Flunixin megluminum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2661	<i>Gastrodiae rhizoma</i>	1447
<i>Fluocinolonni acetonidum</i>	2662	<i>Gefitinibum</i>	2737
<i>Fluocortoloni pivalas</i>	10.1 -4415	<i>Gelatina</i>	10.4 -5486
<i>Fluoresceinum</i>	2666	<i>Gemcitabini hydrochloridum</i>	10.5 -5825
<i>Fluoresceinum natricum</i>	2667	<i>Gemfibrozilum</i>	2740
<i>Fluoridi (¹⁸F) solutio ad radio-signandum</i>	1194	<i>Gentamicini sulfas</i>	10.3 -4999
<i>Fluorocholini (¹⁸F) solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1195	<i>Gentianae radix</i>	1448
<i>Fluorodopae (¹⁸F) ab electrophila substitutione solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1197	<i>Gentianae tinctura</i>	1449
<i>Fluorodopae (¹⁸F) ab nucleophila substitutione solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1198	<i>Gestodenum</i>	2744
<i>Fluoroethyl-L-tyrosini (¹⁸F) solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1201	<i>Ginkgonis extractum siccum raffinatatum et quantificatum</i> ..	1451
		<i>Ginkgonis folium</i>	1454
		<i>Ginseng extractum siccum</i>	1457
		<i>Ginseng radix</i>	1455
		<i>Glibenclamidum</i>	2746

<i>Gliclazidum</i>	10.5-5826	<i>Histidinum</i>	2826
<i>Glimepiridum</i>	2749	<i>Homatropini hydrobromidum</i>	2829
<i>Glipizidum</i>	10.5-5827	<i>Homatropini methylbromidum</i>	2830
<i>Glossa</i>	905	<i>Houttuyniae herba</i>	1478
<i>Glucagonum humanum</i>	2753	<i>Hyaluronidasum</i>	2877
<i>Glucosamini hydrochloridum</i>	2754	<i>Hydralazini hydrochloridum</i>	2878
<i>Glucosamini sulfas kalii chloridum</i>	2755	<i>Hydrargyri dichloridum</i>	10.4-5510
<i>Glucosamini sulfas natrii chloridum</i>	2757	<i>Hydrastis canadensis ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> ..	1716
<i>Glucosum</i>	2758	<i>Hydrastis rhizoma</i>	1461
<i>Glucosum liquidum</i>	2759	<i>Hydrochlorothiazidum</i>	2879
<i>Glucosum liquidum dispersione desiccatum</i>	2760	<i>Hydrocodoni hydrogenotartras 2.5-hydricus</i>	2881
<i>Glucosum monohydricum</i>	2761	<i>Hydrocortisoni acetat</i>	2886
<i>Glutathionum</i>	2763	<i>Hydrocortisoni hydrogenosuccinas</i>	2888
<i>Glycerol-formalum</i>	2769	<i>Hydrocortisonum</i>	2883
<i>Glyceroli dibehenas</i>	2767	<i>Hydrogenii peroxidum 3 per centum</i>	2889
<i>Glyceroli distearas</i>	2768	<i>Hydrogenii peroxidum 30 per centum</i>	2890
<i>Glyceroli monocaprylas</i>	2770	<i>Hydromorphoni hydrochloridum</i>	2890
<i>Glyceroli monocaprylocapras</i>	2771	<i>Hydroxocobalamini acetat</i>	2892
<i>Glyceroli monolinoleas</i>	2772	<i>Hydroxocobalamini chloridum</i>	2893
<i>Glyceroli mono-oleas</i>	2773	<i>Hydroxocobalamini sulfas</i>	2894
<i>Glyceroli monostearas 40-55</i>	2774	<i>Hydroxycarbamidum</i>	2895
<i>Glyceroli trinitratit solutio</i>	2775	<i>Hydroxychloroquini sulfas</i>	2896
<i>Glycerolum</i>	2765	<i>Hydroxyethylcellulosum</i>	2898
<i>Glycerolum (85 per centum)</i>	2766	<i>Hydroxyethylis salicylas</i>	2897
<i>Glycinum</i>	10.3-5001	<i>Hydroxypropylbetadexum</i>	2901
<i>Glycopyrronii bromidum</i>	2779	<i>Hydroxypropylcellulosum</i>	2903
<i>Gonadorelini acetat</i>	2781	<i>Hydroxypropylcellulosum substitutum humile</i>	2904
<i>Gonadotrophinum chorionicum</i>	2782	<i>Hydroxyzini hydrochloridum</i>	2906
<i>Gonadotrophinum sericum equinum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2783	<i>Hymecromonum</i>	2907
<i>Goserelinum</i>	2783	<i>Hymenopteri venena ad producta allergenica</i>	2908
<i>Gossypii oleum hydrogenatum</i>	2317	<i>Hyoscini butylbromidum</i>	2910
<i>Gramicidinum</i>	2785	<i>Hyoscini hydrobromidum</i>	2911
<i>Graminis rhizoma</i>	1407	<i>Hyoscinum</i>	2909
<i>Granisetroni hydrochloridum</i>	2787	<i>Hyoscyamini sulfas</i>	2913
<i>Granula ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	10.3-4894	<i>Hyoscyamus niger ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1717
<i>Granula homoeopathica imbuta</i>	1697	<i>Hyperici herba</i>	1631
<i>Granula homoeopathica velata</i>	1697	<i>Hyperici herbae extractum siccum quantificatum</i>	1633
<i>Granulata</i>	912	<i>Hypericum perforatum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1718
<i>Griseofulvinum</i>	2788	<i>Hypromellosi phthalas</i>	10.4-5491
<i>Guaiacolum</i>	2789	<i>Hypromellosum</i>	2914
<i>Guaiifenesinum</i>	2791		
<i>Guanethidini monosulfas</i>	2792	I	
<i>Guar galactomannanum</i>	2793	<i>Ibandronatum natricum monohydricum</i>	10.5-5841
<i>Guaranae semen</i>	1467	<i>Ibuprofenum</i>	2921
		<i>Ichthammolum</i>	2923
H		<i>Idoxuridinum</i>	2924
<i>Halofantrini hydrochloridum</i>	2805	<i>Iecoris aselli domestici oleum</i>	10.3-4937
<i>Haloperidoli decanoas</i>	2808	<i>Iecoris aselli oleum A</i>	2295
<i>Haloperidolum</i>	2806	<i>Iecoris aselli oleum B</i>	2299
<i>Halothanum</i>	2809	<i>Ifosfamidum</i>	2925
<i>Hamamelidis cortex</i>	1468	<i>Imatinibi mesilas</i>	2926
<i>Hamamelidis folium</i>	1469	<i>Imidaclopridum ad usum veterinarium</i>	2929
<i>Harpagophyti extractum siccum</i>	1410	<i>Imipenemum monohydricum</i>	2930
<i>Harpagophyti radix</i>	1411	<i>Imipramini hydrochloridum</i>	2931
<i>Hedera helix ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1715	<i>Immunoglobulinum anti-T lymphocytorum ex animali ad usum humanum</i>	1858
<i>Hederae folium</i>	1489	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum anti-D</i>	2834
<i>Helianthi annui oleum raffinatum</i>	3948	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum anti-D ad usum intravenosum</i>	2835
<i>Helium</i>	2814	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum hepatitis A</i>	2858
<i>Heparina massae molecularis minoris</i>	10.5-5835	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum hepatitis B</i>	2858
<i>Heparinum calcicum</i>	10.5-5833	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum hepatitis B ad usum intravenosum</i>	2859
<i>Heparinum natricum</i>	2816	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum morbillicum</i>	2859
<i>Heptaminoli hydrochloridum</i>	2821	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum normale ad usum intramusculum</i>	2860
<i>Hexamidini diisetionas</i>	2822	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum normale ad usum intravenosum</i>	2862
<i>Hexetidinum</i>	2823	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum normale ad usum subdermicum</i>	2864
<i>Hexylresorcinolum</i>	2824	<i>Immunoglobulinum humanum rabicum</i>	2871
<i>Hibisci sabdariffae flos</i>	10.4-5409		
<i>Hippocastani semen</i>	1475		
<i>Hippocastani seminis extractum siccum normatum</i>	1477		
<i>Histamini dihydrochloridum</i>	2825		
<i>Histaminum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1716		
<i>Histidini hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	2827		

- Immunoglobulinum humanum rubellae* 2872
Immunoglobulinum humanum tetanicum 2873
Immunoglobulinum humanum varicellae 2875
Immunoglobulinum humanum varicellae ad usum intravenosum 2875
Immunosera ad usum veterinarium **10.2**-4601
Immunosera ex animale ad usum humanum **10.4**-5385
Immunoserum botulinicum 1169
Immunoserum contra venena viperarum europaeorum 1174
Immunoserum diphthericum 1170
Immunoserum gangraenicum (Clostridium novyi) 1171
Immunoserum gangraenicum (Clostridium perfringens) 1171
Immunoserum gangraenicum (Clostridium septicum) 1172
Immunoserum gangraenicum mixtum 1170
Immunoserum tetanicum ad usum humanum 1173
Immunoserum tetanicum ad usum veterinarium 1177
Indapamidum **10.5**-5842
Indii (¹¹¹In) chloridi solutio 1211
Indii (¹¹¹In) oxini solutio 1212
Indii (¹¹¹In) pentetatis solutio iniectionabilis 1213
Indinaviri sulfas 2934
Indometacinum 2936
Infliximabum solutio concentrata **10.3**-5019
Inhalanda **10.5**-5706
Insulini zinci amorphi suspensio iniectionabilis **10.4**-5499
Insulini zinci cristallini suspensio iniectionabilis **10.4**-5499
Insulini zinci suspensio iniectionabilis **10.4**-5499
Insulinum aspartum 2945
Insulinum glarginum 2949
Insulinum humanum 2951
Insulinum isophanum biphasicum iniectionabile 2953
Insulinum isophanum iniectionabile **10.4**-5495
Insulinum lisprum 2954
Insulinum porcinum 2957
Insulinum solubile iniectionabile **10.4**-5496
Interferoni alfa-2 solutio concentrata 2963
Interferoni beta-1a solutio concentrata 2965
Interferoni gamma-1b solutio concentrata 2968
int-rac- α -Tocopherolum 4057
int-rac- α -Tocopherylis acetatas 4059
Iobenguani (¹²⁵I) solutio iniectionabilis 1213
Iobenguani (¹³¹I) solutio iniectionabilis ad usum diagnosticum 1214
Iobenguani (¹³¹I) solutio iniectionabilis ad usum therapeuticum 1215
Iobenguani sulfas ad radiopharmaceutica 1216
Iodinati (¹²⁵I) humani albumini solutio iniectionabilis 1210
Iodixanolum 2971
Iodomethylnorcholesteroli (¹³¹I) solutio iniectionabilis 1217
Iodum 2971
Iohexolum 2974
Iopamidolum 2978
Iopromidum 2981
Iotrolanum 2984
Ipecacuanhae extractum fluidum normatum 1483
Ipecacuanhae pulvis normatus 1483
Ipecacuanhae radix 1485
Ipecacuanhae tinctura normata 1486
Ipratropii bromidum 2988
Irbesartanum 2990
Irinotecani hydrochloridum trihydricum **10.1**-4429
Isatidis radix 1487
Isoconazoli nitras **10.3**-5025
Isoconazololum **10.3**-5024
Isofluranum 2996
Isoleucinum 2997
Isomaltum 2998
Isoniazidum 3000
Isoprenalini hydrochloridum **10.1**-4431
Isoprenalini sulfas 3002
Isopropyli isostearas 3004
Isopropyli myristas 3004
Isopropyli palmitas 3005
Isosorbidi dinitras dilutus **10.1**-4432
Isosorbidi mononitras dilutus **10.1**-4434
Isotretinoinum 3009
Isoxsuprini hydrochloridum 3010
Isradipinum 3012
Itraconazololum 3013
Ivermectinum 3015
- J**
Josamycini propionas **10.3**-5031
Josamycinum **10.3**-5029
Juniperi aetheroleum 1493
Juniperi galbulus 1492
- K**
Kalii acetatas 3596
Kalii bichromas ad praeparationes homoeopathicas 1721
Kalii bromidum **10.5**-5871
Kalii carbonas 3598
Kalii chloridum **10.4**-5539
Kalii citras 3599
Kalii clavulanas **10.3**-5102
Kalii clavulanas dilutus **10.3**-5104
Kalii dihydrogenophosphas 3603
Kalii hydrogenoaspartas hemihydricus 3604
Kalii hydrogenocarbonas 3605
Kalii hydrogenotartras **10.4**-5539
Kalii hydroxidum 3606
Kalii iodidum 3606
Kalii metabisulfis 3607
Kalii natrii tartras tetrahydricus 3609
Kalii nitras 3607
Kalii perchloras 3608
Kalii permanganas 3609
Kalii sorbas 3610
Kalii sulfas 3610
Kanamycini monosulfas **10.5**-5848
Kanamycini sulfas acidus **10.5**-5847
Kaolinum ponderosum 3031
Ketamini hydrochloridum 3031
Ketoconazololum **10.3**-5037
Ketoprofenum 3035
Ketorolacum trometamololum 3037
Ketotifeni hydrogenofumaras 3038
Kryptonum (^{81m}Kr) ad inhalationem 1217
- L**
Labetaloli hydrochloridum **10.3**-5041
Lacca 3785
Lacosamidi compressi **10.3**-5045
Lacosamidi praeparatio ad infusionem **10.3**-5043
Lacosamidi solutio peroralis **10.3**-5044
Lacosamidum 3045
Lactitololum monohydricum **10.3**-5046
Lactosum **10.3**-5048
Lactosum monohydricum **10.3**-5049
Lactulosum 3056
Lactulosum liquidum 3058
Lamivudinum **10.5**-5851
Lamotriginum 3063
Lansoprazolum 3064
Lanugo cellulosi absorbens 4189
Lanugo gossypii absorbens 2316
Latanoprostum **10.3**-5050
Lauromacrogolum 400 3065
Lavandulae aetheroleum 1499
Lavandulae flos 1497
Leflunomidum 3069
Leonuri cardiacae herba 1542
Letrozolum **10.3**-5052
Leucinum 3071
Leuprorelinum 3073

<i>Levamisoli hydrochloridum</i>	3075	<i>Macrogoli oleas</i>	3139
<i>Levamisolum ad usum veterinarium</i>	3074	<i>Macrogoli stearas</i>	3142
<i>Levetiracetamum</i>	3077	<i>Magaldratum</i>	3148
<i>Levistici radix</i>	10.3-4884	<i>Magnesii acetas tetrahydricus</i>	3149
<i>Levocabastini hydrochloridum</i>	10.3-5053	<i>Magnesii aluminometasilicas</i>	10.4-5509
<i>Levocarnitinum</i>	10.1-4439	<i>Magnesii aspartas dihydricus</i>	3151
<i>Levodopum</i>	3082	<i>Magnesii chloridum 4.5-hydricum</i>	3154
<i>Levodropropizinum</i>	3083	<i>Magnesii chloridum hexahydricum</i>	10.3-5061
<i>Levofloxacinum hemihydricum</i>	3085	<i>Magnesii citras</i>	3155
<i>Levomentholum</i>	3086	<i>Magnesii citras dodecahydricus</i>	3156
<i>Levomepromazini hydrochloridum</i>	10.4-5503	<i>Magnesii citras nonahydricus</i>	3157
<i>Levomepromazini maleas</i>	3088	<i>Magnesii gluconas</i>	3157
<i>Levomethadoni hydrochloridum</i>	3089	<i>Magnesii glycerophosphas</i>	3158
<i>Levonorgestrelum</i>	10.1-4440	<i>Magnesii hydrogenophosphas trihydricus ad praeparationes</i> <i>homoeopathicas</i>	10.5-5750
<i>Levothyroxinum natricum</i>	3094	<i>Magnesii hydroxidum</i>	10.3-5061
<i>Lichen islandicus</i>	1480	<i>Magnesii lactas dihydricus</i>	3159
<i>Lidocaini hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	3097	<i>Magnesii oxidum leve</i>	10.3-5062
<i>Lidocainum</i>	3095	<i>Magnesii oxidum ponderosum</i>	10.3-5062
<i>Ligustici chuanxiong rhizoma</i>	1642	<i>Magnesii peroxidum</i>	3161
<i>Ligustici radix et rhizoma</i>	1505	<i>Magnesii pidolas</i>	3161
<i>Limonis aetheroleum</i>	1500	<i>Magnesii stearas</i>	3163
<i>Lincomycini hydrochloridum</i>	3098	<i>Magnesii subcarbonas levis</i>	3153
<i>Lini oleum virginale</i>	3101	<i>Magnesii subcarbonas ponderosus</i>	10.5-5857
<i>Lini semen</i>	1507	<i>Magnesii sulfas heptahydricus</i>	10.3-5063
<i>Liothyroninum natricum</i>	3101	<i>Magnesii trisilicas</i>	3165
<i>Liquiritiae extractum siccum ad saporandum</i>	1508	<i>Magnesium fluoratum ad praeparationes</i> <i>homoeopathicas</i>	10.1-4370
<i>Liquiritiae radix</i>	1509	<i>Magnoliae biondii flos immaturus</i>	1515
<i>Lisinoprilum dihydricum</i>	10.1-4443	<i>Magnoliae officinalis cortex</i>	1517
<i>Lithii carbonas</i>	3104	<i>Magnoliae officinalis flos</i>	1519
<i>Lithii citras</i>	3105	<i>Malathionum</i>	3167
<i>L-Methionini (¹⁴C)methyl solutio iniectabilis</i>	1220	<i>Maltitolum</i>	3170
<i>Lobelini hydrochloridum</i>	3105	<i>Maltitolum liquidum</i>	3171
<i>Lomustinum</i>	3107	<i>Maltodextrinum</i>	3172
<i>Loperamidi hydrochloridum</i>	3108	<i>Malvae folium</i>	1521
<i>Loperamidi oxidum monohydricum</i>	3109	<i>Malvae sylvestris flos</i>	1520
<i>Lopinavirum</i>	3111	<i>Mangani gluconas</i>	3173
<i>Loratadinum</i>	3114	<i>Mangani glycerophosphas hydricus</i>	3174
<i>Lorazepamum</i>	10.4-5503	<i>Mangani sulfas monohydricus</i>	3174
<i>Losartanum kalicum</i>	3117	<i>Mannitolum</i>	3175
<i>Lovastatinum</i>	10.4-5505	<i>Maprotilini hydrochloridum</i>	3177
<i>Lufenuronum ad usum veterinarium</i>	3121	<i>Marbofloxacinum ad usum veterinarium</i>	3178
<i>Lupuli flos</i>	1474	<i>Marrubii herba</i>	1667
<i>Lutetii (¹⁷⁷Lu) solutio ad radio-signandum</i>	1218	<i>Masticabilia gummis medicata</i>	907
<i>Lycii fructus</i>	1332	<i>Mastix</i>	1526
<i>Lycopi herba</i>	1514	<i>Mate folium</i>	1527
<i>Lymecyclinum</i>	3123	<i>Matricariae aetheroleum</i>	1531
<i>Lynestrenolum</i>	3125	<i>Matricariae extractum fluidum</i>	1530
<i>Lysini acetas</i>	3126	<i>Matricariae flos</i>	1529
<i>Lysini hydrochloridum</i>	3127	<i>Maydis amyllum</i>	3167
<i>Lythri herba</i>	1511	<i>Maydis oleum raffinatum</i>	10.1-4447
M			
<i>Macrogol 20 glyceroli monostearas</i>	3134	<i>Mebendazolum</i>	3180
<i>Macrogol 40 sorbitoli heptaoleas</i>	3135	<i>Mebeverini hydrochloridum</i>	3181
<i>Macrogol 6 glyceroli caprylocapras</i>	3133	<i>Meclozini dihydrochloridum</i>	3183
<i>Macrogola</i>	3145	<i>Medroxyprogesteroni acetas</i>	3184
<i>Macrogola massae molecularis magna</i>	3147	<i>Mefloquini hydrochloridum</i>	3187
<i>Macrogolglyceridorum caprylocaprates</i>	2074	<i>Megestrolis acetas</i>	3189
<i>Macrogolglyceridorum laurates</i>	3068	<i>Megluminium</i>	3191
<i>Macrogolglyceridorum linoleates</i>	3100	<i>Mel</i>	2831
<i>Macrogolglyceridorum oleates</i>	3411	<i>Melaleucaae aetheroleum</i>	1643
<i>Macrogolglyceridorum stearates</i>	3899	<i>Meldonium dihydricum</i>	3192
<i>Macrogolglyceroli cocoates</i>	3143	<i>Meliloti herba</i>	1534
<i>Macrogolglyceroli hydroxystearas</i>	3144	<i>Melissae folii extractum siccum</i>	1537
<i>Macrogolglyceroli ricinoleas</i>	3144	<i>Melissae folium</i>	1536
<i>Macrogoli 15 hydroxystearas</i>	3133	<i>Meloxicamum</i>	3193
<i>Macrogoli 30 dipolyhydroxystearas</i>	3135	<i>Melphalanum</i>	3194
<i>Macrogoli aether cetostearyllicus</i>	3136	<i>Menadionum</i>	3196
<i>Macrogoli aether isotridecyllicus</i>	3137	<i>Menthae arvensis aetheroleum partim mentholum</i> <i>depletum</i>	1541
<i>Macrogoli aether laurilicus</i>	3137	<i>Menthae piperitae aetheroleum</i>	1579
<i>Macrogoli aether oleicus</i>	3140	<i>Menthae piperitae folii extractum siccum</i>	1578
<i>Macrogoli aether stearyllicus</i>	3142	<i>Menthae piperitae folium</i>	1577

<i>Mentholum racemicum</i>	3197	<i>Mupirocinum</i>	10.3-5069
<i>Menyanthis trifoliatae folium</i>	1360	<i>Mupirocinum calcicum</i>	10.3-5071
<i>Mepivacaini hydrochloridum</i>	3198	<i>Musci medicati</i>	911
<i>Mepyramini maleas</i>	3200	<i>Mycophenolas mofetil</i>	3312
<i>Mercaptopurinum monohydricum</i>	10.1-4447	<i>Mycophenolatum natricum</i>	10.3-5072
<i>Meropenemum trihydricum</i>	3203	<i>myo-Inositolum</i>	10.4-5495
<i>Mesalazinum</i>	3204	<i>Myristicae fragrantis aetheroleum</i>	1556
<i>Mesnum</i>	3207	<i>Myrrha</i>	1546
<i>Mesterololum</i>	3208	<i>Myrrhae tinctura</i>	1547
<i>Mestranolum</i>	3209	<i>Myrtilli fructus recens</i>	1344
<i>Metacresolum</i>	3210	<i>Myrtilli fructus recentis extractum siccum raffinatum et normatum</i>	1442
<i>Metamizolum natricum monohydricum</i>	3211	<i>Myrtilli fructus siccus</i>	10.5-5731
<i>Metformini hydrochloridum</i>	10.1-4448	N	
<i>Methadoni hydrochloridum</i>	3219	<i>Nabumetonum</i>	3317
<i>Methanolum</i>	3222	<i>N-Acetyltryptophanum</i>	1755
<i>Methanum</i>	3220	<i>N-Acetyltyrosinum</i>	1757
<i>Methanum (2 per centum) in nitrogenio intermixtum</i>	3221	<i>Nadololum</i>	3318
<i>Methenaminum</i>	3223	<i>Nadroparinum calcicum</i>	3319
<i>Methioninum</i>	3223	<i>Naftidofuryli hydrogenooxalas</i>	3322
<i>Methotrexatum</i>	3225	<i>Naloxoni hydrochloridum dihydricum</i>	3325
<i>Methylcellulosum</i>	3231	<i>Naltrexoni hydrochloridum</i>	3327
<i>Methylidopum</i>	3233	<i>Nandroloni decanoas</i>	10.1-4457
<i>Methyleni chloridum</i>	3235	<i>Naphazolini hydrochloridum</i>	3330
<i>Methylergometrini maleas</i>	3236	<i>Naphazolini nitras</i>	3331
<i>Methylhydroxyethylcellulosum</i>	3237	<i>Naproxenum</i>	3333
<i>Methylis nicotinas</i>	3228	<i>Naproxenum natricum</i>	3335
<i>Methylis parahydroxybenzoas</i>	3229	<i>Nasalia</i>	10.3-4823
<i>Methylis parahydroxybenzoas natricus</i>	3830	<i>Nateglinidum</i>	3337
<i>Methylis salicylas</i>	3230	<i>Natrii acetat trihydricus</i>	10.3-5131
<i>Methylphenidati hydrochloridum</i>	3238	<i>Natrii acetatis ([1-¹¹C]) solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1225
<i>Methylphenobarbitalum</i>	3239	<i>Natrii alendronas trihydricus</i>	3798
<i>Methylprednisoloni acetat</i>	3243	<i>Natrii alginas</i>	3799
<i>Methylprednisoloni hydrogenosuccinas</i>	3245	<i>Natrii amidotrizoas</i>	3800
<i>Methylprednisolonum</i>	3240	<i>Natrii aminosalicylas dihydricus</i>	10.4-5561
<i>Methylrosanilinii chloridum</i>	3247	<i>Natrii ascorbas</i>	3802
<i>Methyltestosteronum</i>	3249	<i>Natrii aurothiomalas</i>	3804
<i>Methylthioninii chloridum hydricum</i>	3250	<i>Natrii benzoas</i>	3805
<i>Metixeni hydrochloridum</i>	3251	<i>Natrii bromidum</i>	10.5-5881
<i>Metoclopramidi hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	3253	<i>Natrii calcii edetas</i>	3807
<i>Metoclopramidum</i>	3252	<i>Natrii calcii pentetas ad radiopharmaceutica</i>	1223
<i>Metolazonum</i>	3255	<i>Natrii caprylas</i>	3808
<i>Metoprololi succinas</i>	3256	<i>Natrii carbonas</i>	10.3-5132
<i>Metoprololi tartas</i>	3258	<i>Natrii carbonas decahydricus</i>	10.3-5132
<i>Metronidazoli benzoas</i>	3262	<i>Natrii carbonas monohydricus</i>	10.3-5133
<i>Metronidazololum</i>	3261	<i>Natrii cetylo- et stearylosulfas</i>	3810
<i>Mexiletini hydrochloridum</i>	10.3-5064	<i>Natrii chloridum</i>	10.4-5562
<i>Mianserini hydrochloridum</i>	3264	<i>Natrii chromatis (⁵¹Cr) solutio sterilis</i>	1226
<i>Miconazoli nitras</i>	3267	<i>Natrii citras</i>	3813
<i>Miconazololum</i>	3266	<i>Natrii cromoglicas</i>	10.4-5563
<i>Midazolamum</i>	3270	<i>Natrii cyclamas</i>	3814
<i>Milbemycinum oximum ad usum veterinarium</i>	3272	<i>Natrii dihydrogenophosphas dihydricus</i>	10.3-5133
<i>Millefolii herba</i>	1674	<i>Natrii docusas</i>	2457
<i>Minocyclini hydrochloridum dihydricum</i>	10.3-5065	<i>Natrii fluoridi (¹⁸F) solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1227
<i>Minoxidilum</i>	3277	<i>Natrii fluoridum</i>	3818
<i>Mirtazapinum</i>	3278	<i>Natrii fusidas</i>	3818
<i>Misoprostolum</i>	3279	<i>Natrii glycerophosphas hydricus</i>	3821
<i>Mitomycinum</i>	3282	<i>Natrii hyaluronas</i>	3821
<i>Mitoxantroni hydrochloridum</i>	3283	<i>Natrii hydrogenocarbonas</i>	10.3-5133
<i>Modafinilum</i>	3285	<i>Natrii hydroxidum</i>	3824
<i>Molgramostimi solutio concentrata</i>	3286	<i>Natrii iodidi (¹²³I) solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1228
<i>Molsidominum</i>	3288	<i>Natrii iodidi (¹²³I) solutio ad radio-signandum</i>	1228
<i>Mometasoni furoas</i>	10.1-4450	<i>Natrii iodidi (¹³¹I) capsulae ad usum diagnosticum</i>	1229
<i>Mometasoni furoas monohydricus</i>	3293	<i>Natrii iodidi (¹³¹I) capsulae ad usum therapeuticum</i>	1230
<i>Montelukastum natricum</i>	3295	<i>Natrii iodidi (¹³¹I) solutio</i>	10.4-5398
<i>Moranteli hydrogenotartras ad usum veterinarium</i>	3298	<i>Natrii iodidi (¹³¹I) solutio ad radio-signandum</i>	1232
<i>Morindae officinalis radix</i>	10.4-5407	<i>Natrii iodidum</i>	3825
<i>Morphini hydrochloridum</i>	3299	<i>Natrii iodohippuras dihydricus ad radiopharmaceutica</i>	1234
<i>Morphini sulfas</i>	3300	<i>Natrii iodohippurati (¹²³I) solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1233
<i>Moutan cortex</i>	1543	<i>Natrii iodohippurati (¹³¹I) solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1234
<i>Moxidectinum ad usum veterinarium</i>	3303	<i>Natrii lactatis solutio</i>	10.4-5564
<i>Moxifloxacini hydrochloridum</i>	10.3-5067		
<i>Moxonidinum</i>	3308		
<i>Mucos ad producta allergenica</i>	3302		

<i>Natrii laurilsulfas</i>	10.3-5134	<i>Noradrenalini tartras</i>	3384
<i>Natrii lauroylsarcosinas ad usum externum</i>	3828	<i>Norethisteroni acetat</i>	3387
<i>Natrii metabisulfis</i>	10.3-5135	<i>Norethisteronum</i>	3385
<i>Natrii molybdaas dihydricus</i>	3831	<i>Norfloxacinum</i>	10.4-5515
<i>Natrii molybdatis (^{99m}Tc) fissionis formati solutio</i>	1235	<i>Norfluranum</i>	3390
<i>Natrii nitris</i>	3832	<i>Norgestimatum</i>	3396
<i>Natrii nitroprussias</i>	3832	<i>Norgestrelum</i>	3397
<i>Natrii perboras hydricus</i>	3833	<i>Nortriptylini hydrochloridum</i>	3397
<i>Natrii pertechnetatis (^{99m}Tc) acceleratore formati solutio inieciabilis</i>	1237	<i>Noscapini hydrochloridum hydricum</i>	3400
<i>Natrii pertechnetatis (^{99m}Tc) fissionis formati solutio inieciabilis</i>	1238	<i>Noscapinum</i>	10.4-5517
<i>Natrii pertechnetatis (^{99m}Tc) sine fissionis formati solutio inieciabilis</i>	1240	<i>Notoginseng radix</i>	1555
<i>Natrii phenylbutyras</i>	3833	<i>Nystatinum</i>	3401
<i>Natrii phosphatis (³²P) solutio inieciabilis</i>	1240	O	
<i>Natrii picosulfas</i>	3835	<i>Octoxinolum 10</i>	3405
<i>Natrii polystyrenesulfonas</i>	3836	<i>Octreotidum</i>	3405
<i>Natrii propionas</i>	3837	<i>Octyldodecanolum</i>	3407
<i>Natrii pyrophosphas decahydricus ad radiopharmaceutica</i>	1241	<i>Octylis gallas</i>	3407
<i>Natrii risedronas 2.5-hydricus</i>	3729	<i>Oenotherae oleum raffinatum</i>	2601
<i>Natrii salicylas</i>	3839	<i>Ofloxacinum</i>	10.3-5083
<i>Natrii selenis</i>	3840	<i>Olanzapini embonas monohydricus</i>	10.2-4677
<i>Natrii selenis pentahydricus</i>	3840	<i>Olanzapinum</i>	3410
<i>Natrii (S)-lactatis solutio</i>	10.4-5565	<i>Olea herbaria</i>	901
<i>Natrii stearas</i>	3844	<i>Oleae folii extractum siccum</i>	1559
<i>Natrii stearyl fumaras</i>	3845	<i>Oleae folium</i>	1557
<i>Natrii sulfas anhydricus</i>	3846	<i>Olibanum indicum</i>	1480
<i>Natrii sulfas decahydricus</i>	10.1-4493	<i>Olivae oleum raffinatum</i>	3413
<i>Natrii sulfis</i>	3847	<i>Olivae oleum virginale</i>	3414
<i>Natrii sulfis heptahydricus</i>	3848	<i>Olmesartanum medoxomilum</i>	3415
<i>Natrii tetrachloroauras dihydricus ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1704	<i>Olmalazinum natricum</i>	3417
<i>Natrii thiosulfas</i>	3848	<i>Omega-3 acidorum esteri ethylici 60</i>	3419
<i>Natrii valproas</i>	3849	<i>Omega-3 acidorum esteri ethylici 90</i>	3421
<i>Neohesperidin-dihydrochalconum</i>	3339	<i>Omega-3 acidorum triglycerida</i>	10.3-5084
<i>Neomycini sulfas</i>	10.3-5077	<i>Omeprazolom</i>	10.5-5861
<i>Neostigmini bromidum</i>	10.4-5513	<i>Omeprazolom magnesicum</i>	3427
<i>Neostigmini metilsulfas</i>	10.4-5514	<i>Omeprazolom natricum</i>	3428
<i>Neroli aetheroleum</i>	1550	<i>Onansetroni hydrochloridum dihydricum</i>	10.4-5521
<i>Netilmicini sulfas</i>	3344	<i>Ononidis radix</i>	1596
<i>Nevirapinum</i>	3346	<i>Ophiopogonis radix</i>	10.1-4354
<i>Nevirapinum hemihydricum</i>	10.3-5078	<i>Ophthalmica</i>	909
<i>Niaouli typo cineolo aetheroleum</i>	1554	<i>Opii extractum siccum normatum</i>	10.3-4885
<i>Nicardipini hydrochloridum</i>	3348	<i>Opii pulvis normatus</i>	1561
<i>Nicergolinum</i>	3349	<i>Opii tinctura normata</i>	1564
<i>Nicethamidum</i>	3364	<i>Opium crudum</i>	1562
<i>Niclosamidum</i>	3351	<i>Orbifloxacinum ad usum veterinarium</i>	3431
<i>Niclosamidum monohydricum</i>	3352	<i>Orciprenalini sulfas</i>	3433
<i>Nicorandilum</i>	3353	<i>Origani herba</i>	1565
<i>Nicotinamidum</i>	3354	<i>Orphenadrini citras</i>	3434
<i>Nicotini ditartras dihydricus</i>	3356	<i>Orphenadrini hydrochloridum</i>	3436
<i>Nicotini resinas</i>	3357	<i>Orthosiphonis folium</i>	1491
<i>Nicotinum</i>	3355	<i>Oryzae amyllum</i>	3721
<i>Nifedipinum</i>	3360	<i>Oseltamiviri phosphas</i>	3437
<i>Nifuroxazidum</i>	3363	<i>Ouabainum</i>	3439
<i>Nilotinibi hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	3365	<i>Oxacillinum natricum monohydricum</i>	3440
<i>Nilutamidum</i>	3367	<i>Oxaliplatinum</i>	3442
<i>Nimesulidum</i>	3368	<i>Oxazepamum</i>	3445
<i>Nimodipinum</i>	3369	<i>Oxcarbazepinum</i>	3446
<i>Nitrazepamum</i>	3371	<i>Oxeladini hydrogenocitras</i>	3448
<i>Nitrendipinum</i>	3372	<i>Oxfendazolom ad usum veterinarium</i>	10.1-4463
<i>Nitrofuralem</i>	3374	<i>Oxitropii bromidum</i>	3450
<i>Nitrofurantoinum</i>	3375	<i>Oxybuprocaini hydrochloridum</i>	3453
<i>Nitrogenii oxidum</i>	3373	<i>Oxybutynini hydrochloridum</i>	3454
<i>Nitrogenium</i>	3376	<i>Oxycodoni hydrochloridum</i>	3455
<i>Nitrogenium oxygenio depletum</i>	3377	<i>Oxygenium</i>	3456
<i>Nizatidinum</i>	3379	<i>Oxygenium (¹⁵O)</i>	1222
<i>N-Methylpyrrolidonum</i>	3246	<i>Oxygenium 93 per centum</i>	3457
<i>Nomegestroli acetat</i>	10.1-4459	<i>Oxymetazolini hydrochloridum</i>	10.1-4464
<i>Nonoxinolum 9</i>	3381	<i>Oxytetracyclini hydrochloridum</i>	3462
<i>Noradrenalini hydrochloridum</i>	3382	<i>Oxytetracyclinum dihydricum</i>	10.2-4678
		<i>Oxytocini solutio concentrata</i>	3465
		<i>Oxytocinum</i>	3464

P

<i>Paclitaxelum</i>	10.3 -5089	<i>Phytosterolum</i>	3557
<i>Paeoniae radix alba</i>	1573	<i>Picotamidum monohydricum</i>	3558
<i>Paeoniae radix rubra</i>	1572	<i>Pilocarpini hydrochloridum</i>	3559
<i>Pancreatis pulvis</i>	3474	<i>Pilocarpini nitras</i>	3560
<i>Pancuronii bromidum</i>	3477	<i>Pimobendanum ad usum veterinarium</i>	10.3 -5099
<i>Pantoprazolum natricum sesquihydricum</i>	3478	<i>Pimozidum</i>	3562
<i>Papaverini hydrochloridum</i>	3480	<i>Pindololum</i>	3563
<i>Papaveris rhoeados flos</i>	1595	<i>Pini pumilionis aetheroleum</i>	1419
<i>Paracetamolum</i>	3481	<i>Pini sylvestris aetheroleum</i>	1581
<i>Paraffinum liquidum</i>	3484	<i>Pioglitazoni hydrochloridum</i>	3565
<i>Paraffinum perliquidum</i>	3483	<i>Piperacillinum monohydricum</i>	10.4 -5531
<i>Paraffinum solidum</i>	3483	<i>Piperacillinum natricum</i>	10.4 -5534
<i>Paraldehydum</i>	3486	<i>Piperazini adipas</i>	3570
<i>Parenteralia</i>	10.5 -5702	<i>Piperazini citras</i>	3571
<i>Parnaparinum natricum</i>	3487	<i>Piperazinum hydricum</i>	3572
<i>Paroxetini hydrochloridum</i>	10.4 -5525	<i>Piperis fructus</i>	1575
<i>Paroxetini hydrochloridum hemihydricum</i>	10.5 -5865	<i>Piperis longi fructus</i>	1510
<i>Passiflorae herba</i>	10.3 -4887	<i>Piracetamum</i>	10.4 -5538
<i>Passiflorae herbae extractum siccum</i>	10.3 -4888	<i>Pirenzepini dihydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	3574
<i>Pefloxacin mesilas dihydricus</i>	3493	<i>Piretanidum</i>	3575
<i>Pelargonii radix</i>	1571	<i>Pirfenidonum</i>	3576
<i>Pemetrexedum dinatricum 2.5-hydricum</i>	10.5 -5867	<i>Piroxicamum</i>	3577
<i>Pemetrexedum dinatricum heptahydricum</i>	3494	<i>Piscis oleum omega-3 acidis abundans</i>	2639
<i>Penbutololi sulfas</i>	3497	<i>Pisi amyllum</i>	3492
<i>Penicillaminum</i>	10.5 -5869	<i>Pivampicillinum</i>	3579
<i>Pentaerythryli tetranitras dilutus</i>	3499	<i>Pivmecillinami hydrochloridum</i>	3581
<i>Pentamidini diisetionas</i>	3501	<i>Plantae ad ptisanam</i>	870
<i>Pentazocini hydrochloridum</i>	3502	<i>Plantae medicinales</i>	869
<i>Pentazocini lactas</i>	3503	<i>Plantae medicinales ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1680
<i>Pentazocinum</i>	3502	<i>Plantae medicinales praeparatae</i>	869
<i>Pentobarbitalum</i>	10.3 -5093	<i>Plantaginis lanceolatae folium</i>	1599
<i>Pentobarbitalum natricum</i>	10.3 -5094	<i>Plantaginis ovatae semen</i>	1489
<i>Pentoxifyllinum</i>	10.4 -5529	<i>Plantaginis ovatae seminis tegumentum</i>	1488
<i>Pentoxyverini hydrogenocitras</i>	3509	<i>Plantarum medicinalium extracta</i>	865
<i>Pepsini pulvis</i>	3509	<i>Plasma humanum ad separationem</i>	2865
<i>Pergolidi mesilas</i>	3511	<i>Plasma humanum coagmentatum conditumque ad</i>	
<i>Permethrinum 25:75</i>	3517	<i>exstinguendum virum</i>	2867
<i>Perphenazinum</i>	3519	<i>Platycondonis radix</i>	1582
<i>Persicariae tinctoriae folium</i>	1481	<i>Podophylloxinum</i>	3582
<i>Pethidini hydrochloridum</i>	3520	<i>Pollines ad producta allergenica</i>	3583
<i>Petroleum ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1725	<i>Poloxamera</i>	3584
<i>Pharmaceutica</i>	880	<i>Polyacrylatis dispersio 30 per centum</i>	3586
<i>Phenazonum</i>	3522	<i>Poly(alcohol vinylicus)</i>	3595
<i>Pheniramin maleas</i>	3523	<i>Polygalae radix</i>	1618
<i>Phenobarbitalum</i>	3524	<i>Polygoni avicularis herba</i>	1495
<i>Phenobarbitalum natricum</i>	3525	<i>Polygoni cuspidati rhizoma et radix</i>	1583
<i>Phenolphthaleinum</i>	3527	<i>Polygoni multiflori radix</i>	1437
<i>Phenolsulfonphthaleinum</i>	3528	<i>Polygoni orientalis fructus</i>	1585
<i>Phenolum</i>	3527	<i>Polymyxini B sulfas</i>	10.3 -5100
<i>Phenoxyethanolum</i>	3529	<i>Polyoxypropyleni aether stearylicus</i>	3588
<i>Phenoxymethylpenicillinum</i>	10.2 -4683	<i>Polysorbatum 20</i>	3589
<i>Phenoxymethylpenicillinum kalicum</i>	10.2 -4684	<i>Polysorbatum 40</i>	3590
<i>Phentolamini mesilas</i>	3535	<i>Polysorbatum 60</i>	3591
<i>Phenylalaninum</i>	3536	<i>Polysorbatum 80</i>	3591
<i>Phenylbutazonum</i>	3538	<i>Poly(vinylis acetat)</i>	3593
<i>Phenylephrini hydrochloridum</i>	10.3 -5097	<i>Poly(vinylis acetat) dispersio 30 per centum</i>	3594
<i>Phenylephrinum</i>	10.3 -5096	<i>Poria</i>	1587
<i>Phenylhydrargyri acetat</i>	3542	<i>Povidonum</i>	3612
<i>Phenylhydrargyri borat</i>	3542	<i>Povidonum iodinat</i>	3615
<i>Phenylhydrargyri nitras</i>	3543	<i>Praeadmixta ad alimenta medicata ad usum veterinarium</i>	927
<i>Phenylpropanolamini hydrochloridum</i>	3543	<i>Praecursores chimici ad radiopharmaceutica</i>	863
<i>Phenytinum</i>	3545	<i>Praeparationes ad irrigationem</i>	932
<i>Phenytinum natricum</i>	3546	<i>Praeparationes buccales</i>	10.3 -4825
<i>Phloroglucinolum</i>	3548	<i>Praeparationes celeres ad ptisanam</i>	871
<i>Phloroglucinolum dihydricum</i>	3549	<i>Praeparationes homoeopathicae</i>	10.3 -4893
<i>Pholcodinum monohydricum</i>	3551	<i>Praeparationes insulini iniectiones</i>	10.4 -5496
<i>Phospholipida ex ovo ad iniectionem</i>	2494	<i>Praeparationes intramammariae ad usum veterinarium</i>	913
<i>Phospholipida ex soia ad iniectionem</i>	3870	<i>Praeparationes intraruminales</i>	913
<i>Phthalylsulfathiazolum</i>	3553	<i>Praeparationes intra-uterinae ad usum veterinarium</i>	914
<i>Physostigmini salicylas</i>	3554	<i>Praeparationes intravesicales</i>	10.5 -5701
<i>Phytomenadionum racemicum</i>	3555	<i>Praeparationes liquidae ad usum dermicum</i>	916
		<i>Praeparationes liquidae peroraliae</i>	916
		<i>Praeparationes liquidae veterinariae ad usum dermicum</i>	941

<i>Praeparationes molles veterinariae peroraliae</i>	942	Q	<i>Quercus cortex</i>	1557
<i>Praeparationes pharmaceuticae in vasis cum pressu</i>	933		<i>Quetiapini fumaras</i>	3683
<i>Praeparationes semi solidae ad usum dermicum</i>	10.5-5711		<i>Quillajae cortex</i>	1593
<i>Pramipexoli dihydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	3615		<i>Quinaprili hydrochloridum</i>	3685
<i>Prasugreli hydrochloridum</i>	3617			
<i>Pravastatinum natricum</i>	3618	R	<i>Rabeprazolum natricum</i>	3695
<i>Prazepamum</i>	3620		<i>Rabeprazolum natricum hydricum</i>	10.1-4483
<i>Praziquantelum</i>	3621		<i>Racecadotrilum</i>	3698
<i>Prazosini hydrochloridum</i>	10.1-4473		<i>Raclopridi (¹¹C)methoxy) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1224
<i>Prednicarbatum</i>	10.4-5540		<i>Radiopharmaceutica</i>	884
<i>Prednisoloni acetas</i>	10.3-5105		<i>Raloxifeni hydrochloridum</i>	3699
<i>Prednisoloni natrii phosphas</i>	3630		<i>Raltegraviri compressi</i>	10.3-5116
<i>Prednisoloni pivalas</i>	3629		<i>Raltegraviri compressi masticabiles</i>	10.3-5114
<i>Prednisolonum</i>	10.4-5542		<i>Raltegravirum kalicum</i>	10.3-5113
<i>Prednisonum</i>	10.3-5107		<i>Ramiprilum</i>	10.5-5875
<i>Pregabalinum</i>	3633		<i>Ranitidini hydrochloridum</i>	10.5-5877
<i>Prilocaini hydrochloridum</i>	3636		<i>Rapae oleum raffinatum</i>	3709
<i>Prilocainum</i>	3635		<i>Ratanhiaae radix</i>	1597
<i>Primaquini diphosphas</i>	10.1-4476		<i>Ratanhiaae tinctura</i>	1598
<i>Primidonum</i>	10.3-5109		<i>Rectalia</i>	933
<i>Primulae radix</i>	1588		<i>Regorafenibi compressi</i>	10.4-5551
<i>Probenecidum</i>	3640		<i>Regorafenibum monohydricum</i>	3710
<i>Procainamidi hydrochloridum</i>	3641		<i>Rehmanniae radix</i>	10.1-4360
<i>Procaini hydrochloridum</i>	3642		<i>Remifentanili hydrochloridum</i>	3711
<i>Prochlorperazini maleas</i>	3642		<i>Repaglinidum</i>	3714
<i>Producta ab arte ADN recombinandorum</i>	888		<i>Reserpinum</i>	3715
<i>Producta ab fermentatione</i>	10.4-5387		<i>Resorcinolum</i>	3716
<i>Producta allergenica</i>	861		<i>Rhamni purshianae cortex</i>	1378
<i>Producta biotherapeutica viva ad usum humanum</i>	876		<i>Rhamni purshianae extractum siccum normatum</i>	1380
<i>Producta cum possibili transmissione vectorium</i>			<i>Rhei radix</i>	1598
<i>enkephalopathiarum spongiformium animalium</i>	884		<i>Rhenii sulfidi colloidalis et technetii (^{99m}Tc) solutio</i>	
<i>Progesteronum</i>	3644		<i>iniectabilis</i>	1244
<i>Proguanili hydrochloridum</i>	3646		<i>Ribavirinum</i>	3717
<i>Prolinum</i>	3647		<i>Ribis nigri folium</i>	1359
<i>Promazini hydrochloridum</i>	10.4-5544		<i>Riboflavini natrii phosphas</i>	3720
<i>Promethazini hydrochloridum</i>	10.4-5544		<i>Riboflavinum</i>	3718
<i>Propacetamoli hydrochloridum</i>	3651		<i>Ricini oleum hydrogenatum</i>	10.1-4389
<i>Propafenoni hydrochloridum</i>	3652		<i>Ricini oleum raffinatum</i>	10.5-5777
<i>Propanolum</i>	3654		<i>Ricini oleum virginale</i>	10.5-5778
<i>Propanthelini bromidum</i>	3655		<i>Rifabutinum</i>	3722
<i>Propofolum</i>	3656		<i>Rifampicinum</i>	3724
<i>Propranololi hydrochloridum</i>	3658		<i>Rifamycinum natricum</i>	10.3-5117
<i>Propylenglycoli dicaprylocapas</i>	3662		<i>Rifaximinum</i>	3726
<i>Propylenglycoli dilauras</i>	3662		<i>Rilmenedini dihydrogenophosphas</i>	3728
<i>Propylenglycoli monolauras</i>	3663		<i>Riociguati compressi</i>	10.4-5554
<i>Propylenglycoli monopalmistostearas</i>	3664		<i>Riociguatum</i>	10.4-5553
<i>Propylenglycolum</i>	3661		<i>Risperidonum</i>	3730
<i>Propylis gallas</i>	3659		<i>Ritonavirum</i>	3732
<i>Propylis parahydroxybenzoas</i>	3660		<i>Rivaroxabani compressi</i>	10.4-5556
<i>Propylis parahydroxybenzoas natricus</i>	3838		<i>Rivaroxabanum</i>	10.3-5119
<i>Propylthiouracilum</i>	3665		<i>Rivastigmini hydrogenotartras</i>	3737
<i>Propyphenazonum</i>	10.4-5546		<i>Rivastigminum</i>	10.3-5121
<i>Protamini sulfas</i>	3667		<i>RizatRIPTANI benzoas</i>	3739
<i>Prothrombinum multiplex humanum</i>	2870		<i>Rocuronii bromidum</i>	3740
<i>Protirelinum</i>	3669		<i>Ropinoli hydrochloridum</i>	3742
<i>Proxyphyllinum</i>	3670		<i>Ropivacaini hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	3744
<i>Prunellae spica</i>	1401		<i>Rosae pseudo-fructus</i>	1415
<i>Pruni africanae cortex</i>	1593		<i>Rosmarini aetheroleum</i>	1603
<i>Pseudoephedrini hydrochloridum</i>	3671		<i>Rosmarini folium</i>	1601
<i>PSMA-1007 (¹⁸F) solutio iniectabilis</i>	10.5-5725		<i>Rosuvastatini compressi</i>	10.3-5122
<i>Psyllii semen</i>	1588		<i>Rosuvastatinum calcicum</i>	10.1-4484
<i>Puerariae lobatae radix</i>	1496		<i>Rotigotinum</i>	3748
<i>Puerariae thomsonii radix</i>	1644		<i>Roxithromycinum</i>	3750
<i>Pullulanum</i>	3672		<i>RRR-α-Tocopherolum</i>	4058
<i>Pulveres ad usum dermicum</i>	925		<i>RRR-α-Tocopherylis acetas</i>	4060
<i>Pulveres perorales</i>	926		<i>RRR-α-Tocopherylis hydrogenosuccinas</i>	4064
<i>Pyranteli embonas</i>	10.1-4478		<i>Rubi idaei folium</i>	10.1-4359
<i>Pyrazinamidum</i>	3674		<i>Rupatadini fumaras</i>	3752
<i>Pyridostigmini bromidum</i>	3675		<i>Rusci rhizoma</i>	1367
<i>Pyridoxini hydrochloridum</i>	3676		<i>Rutosidum trihydricum</i>	3753
<i>Pyrimethaminum</i>	10.1-4479			
<i>Pyrrolidonum</i>	3678			

S

<i>Sabal</i>			
<i>Sabal serrulatae extractum</i>	1612	<i>Solutiones concentratae ad haemocolaturam</i>	
<i>Sabal serrulatae fructus</i>	1615	<i>haemodiocolaturamque</i>	2801
<i>Sacchari monopalmittas</i>	3909	<i>Somatostatinum</i>	10.5 -5881
<i>Sacchari sphaerae</i>	3915	<i>Somatropini solutio concentrata</i>	3856
<i>Sacchari stearas</i>	3911	<i>Somatropini solutio iniectabilis</i>	3860
<i>Saccharinum</i>	3759	<i>Somatropinum</i>	3854
<i>Saccharinum natricum</i>	3760	<i>Somatropinum iniectabile</i>	3858
<i>Saccharum</i>	3906	<i>Sophorae flavescens radix</i>	1503
<i>Saccharum liquidum</i>	3908	<i>Sophorae japonicae flos</i>	1626
<i>Salbutamoli sulfas</i>	3764	<i>Sophorae japonicae flos immaturus</i>	1628
<i>Salbutamololum</i>	3761	<i>Sorafenibi compressi</i>	10.4 -5567
<i>Salicis cortex</i>	1671	<i>Sorafenibi tosilas</i>	10.4 -5566
<i>Salicis corticis extractum siccum</i>	1672	<i>Sorbitani lauras</i>	3862
<i>Salmeteroli xinafoas</i>	3767	<i>Sorbitani oleas</i>	3862
<i>Salmonis domestici oleum</i>	10.3 -5127	<i>Sorbitani palmitas</i>	3863
<i>Salviae lavandulifoliae aetheroleum</i>	1629	<i>Sorbitani sesquioleas</i>	3863
<i>Salviae multiorrhizae radix et rhizoma</i>	1610	<i>Sorbitani stearas</i>	3864
<i>Salviae officinalis folium</i>	1607	<i>Sorbitani trioleas</i>	3865
<i>Salviae sclareae aetheroleum</i>	1393	<i>Sorbitolum</i>	3865
<i>Salviae tinctura</i>	1609	<i>Sorbitolum liquidum crystallisabile</i>	3867
<i>Salviae trilobae folium</i>	1608	<i>Sorbitolum liquidum non crystallisabile</i>	3867
<i>Sambuci flos</i>	1421	<i>Sorbitolum liquidum partim deshydratum</i>	3868
<i>Sanguisorbae radix</i>	10.4 -5410	<i>Sotaloli hydrochloridum</i>	10.3 -5136
<i>Saquinaviri mesilas</i>	3771	<i>Spectinomycini dihydrochloridum pentahydricum</i>	3873
<i>Schisandrae chinensis fructus</i>	1617	<i>Spectinomycini sulfas tetrahydricus ad usum</i>	
<i>Scopolamini butylbromidum</i>	2910	<i>veterinarium</i>	3875
<i>Scopolamini hydrobromidum</i>	2911	<i>Spicae aetheroleum</i>	1630
<i>Scopolaminum</i>	2909	<i>Spiramycinum</i>	10.3 -5137
<i>Scutellariae baicalensis radix</i>	10.4 -5403	<i>Spiraprii hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	3880
<i>Selamectinum ad usum veterinarium</i>	3773	<i>Spirolactonum</i>	3881
<i>Selegilini hydrochloridum</i>	3775	<i>Squalanum</i>	10.1 -4493
<i>Selenii disulfidum</i>	3776	<i>Squalenum</i>	3886
<i>Selenium ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1725	<i>Stanni colloidalis et technetii (^{99m}Tc) solutio iniectabilis</i>	1245
<i>Semecarpus anacardium ad praeparationes</i>		<i>Stanni pyrophosphatis et technetii (^{99m}Tc) solutio</i>	
<i>homoeopathicas</i>	10.5 -5749	<i>iniectabilis</i>	1260
<i>Sennae folii extractum siccum normatum</i>	1621	<i>Stannosi chloridum dihydricum</i>	3886
<i>Sennae foliolum</i>	10.1 -4361	<i>Stanzololum</i>	10.3 -5140
<i>Sennae fructus</i>	10.1 -4363	<i>Stavudinum</i>	3896
<i>Serinum</i>	3777	<i>Stephaniae tetrandrae radix</i>	1438
<i>Serpylli herba</i>	1669	<i>Stramonii folium</i>	1638
<i>Serratulae coronatae herba</i>	1624	<i>Stramonii pulvis normatus</i>	1640
<i>Sertaconazoli nitras</i>	3778	<i>Streptokinasi solutio concentrata</i>	3901
<i>Sertralini hydrochloridum</i>	3779	<i>Streptomycini sulfas</i>	10.3 -5141
<i>Serum bovinum</i>	1996	<i>Strontii (⁸⁹Sr) chloridi solutio iniectabilis</i>	1242
<i>Sesami oleum raffinatum</i>	3781	<i>Strychnos ignatii ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1719
<i>Sevofluranum</i>	3783	<i>Strychnos nux-vomica ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i> ..	1723
<i>Sildenafil citras</i>	3786	<i>Styli</i>	937
<i>Silica ad usum dentalem</i>	3788	<i>Sucralfatum</i>	3904
<i>Silica colloidalis anhydrica</i>	3787	<i>Sucralosum</i>	3905
<i>Silica colloidalis hydrata</i>	3788	<i>Sufentanili citras</i>	3913
<i>Silica hydrophobica colloidalis</i>	3789	<i>Sufentanilum</i>	3912
<i>Silybi mariani extractum siccum raffinatum et normatum</i> ..	1538	<i>Sulbactamum natricum</i>	3915
<i>Silybi mariani fructus</i>	1539	<i>Sulfacetamidum natricum</i>	3917
<i>Simeticonum</i>	3791	<i>Sulfadiazinum</i>	3918
<i>Simvastatinum</i>	3792	<i>Sulfadimethoxinum</i>	3920
<i>Sinomenii caulis</i>	10.5 -5738	<i>Sulfadimethoxinum natricum ad usum veterinarium</i>	3921
<i>Sitagliptini compressi</i>	10.3 -5130	<i>Sulfadimidinum</i>	3922
<i>Sitagliptini phosphas monohydricus</i>	3795	<i>Sulfadoxinum</i>	3924
<i>Soiae oleum hydrogenatum</i>	3872	<i>Sulfafurazolum</i>	3925
<i>Soiae oleum raffinatum</i>	3873	<i>Sulfaguanidinum</i>	3926
<i>Solani amyllum</i>	3611	<i>Sulfamerazinum</i>	3926
<i>Solidaginis herba</i>	1458	<i>Sulfamethizolum</i>	10.1 -4494
<i>Solidaginis virgaureae herba</i>	1460	<i>Sulfamethoxazolum</i>	3928
<i>Solfenacini succinas</i>	3850	<i>Sulfamethoxyypyridazinum ad usum veterinarium</i>	3929
<i>Solutiones ad conservationem partium corporis</i>	10.3 -5135	<i>Sulfanilamidum</i>	3930
<i>Solutiones ad haemocolaturam haemodiocolaturamque</i>	2803	<i>Sulfasalazinum</i>	3931
<i>Solutiones ad haemodialysem</i>	2798	<i>Sulfathiazolum</i>	3933
<i>Solutiones ad peritonealem dialysem</i>	3515	<i>Sulfinpyrazonum</i>	3934
<i>Solutiones anticoagulantes et sanguinem humanum</i>		<i>Sulfobutylbetadexum natricum</i>	10.3 -5143
<i>conservantes</i>	1856	<i>Sulfur</i>	10.3 -5145
		<i>Sulfur ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1727
		<i>Sulfuris colloidalis et technetii (^{99m}Tc) solutio iniectabilis</i> ..	1244
		<i>Sulindacum</i>	10.5 -5883

<i>Sulpiridum</i>	3940	<i>Thiamphenicolum</i>	4015
<i>Sultamicillini tosilas dihydricus</i>	3944	<i>Thiocolchicosidum ex ethanolo cristallisatum</i>	4016
<i>Sultamicillinum</i>	3941	<i>Thiocolchicosidum hydricum</i>	10.1 -4500
<i>Sumatriptani succinas</i>	3946	<i>Thiomersalum</i>	4021
<i>Suxamethonii chloridum</i>	3948	<i>Thiopentalum natricum et natrii carbonas</i>	4022
<i>Suxibuzonum</i>	3949	<i>Thioridazini hydrochloridum</i>	4025
T			
<i>Tacalcitolum monohydricum</i>	3953	<i>Thioridazinum</i>	4024
<i>Tacrolimusum monohydricum</i>	3954	<i>Threoninum</i>	4027
<i>Tadalafilum</i>	3957	<i>Thymi herba</i>	1646
<i>Talcum</i>	3959	<i>Thymi typo thymolo aetheroleum</i>	1648
<i>Tamoxifeni citras</i>	3961	<i>Thymolum</i>	4028
<i>Tamponae medicatae</i>	940	<i>Tiabendazolum</i>	4029
<i>Tamsulosini hydrochloridum</i>	3963	<i>Tiamulini hydrogenofumaras ad usum veterinarium</i>	4032
<i>Tanacetii parthenii herba</i>	10.4 -5404	<i>Tiamulinum ad usum veterinarium</i>	4030
<i>Tanninum</i>	3964	<i>Tianeptinum natricum</i>	4035
<i>Tapentadoli hydrochloridum</i>	3965	<i>Tiapridi hydrochloridum</i>	4036
<i>Taraxaci officinalis herba cum radice</i>	1408	<i>Tibolonum</i>	4039
<i>Taraxaci officinalis radix</i>	1409	<i>Ticagrelori compressi</i>	10.5 -5888
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) bicisati solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1243	<i>Ticagrelorum</i>	10.4 -5573
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) et etifenini solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1246	<i>Ticarcillinum natricum</i>	4040
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) exametazimi solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1247	<i>Ticlopidini hydrochloridum</i>	4041
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) gluconatis solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1248	<i>Tigecyclinum</i>	10.4 -5574
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) humani albumini solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1249	<i>Tiliae flos</i>	10.3 -4883
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) macrosalbi suspensio iniectionabilis</i>	1251	<i>Tilidini hydrochloridum hemihydricum</i>	10.3 -5149
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) mebrotfenini solutio iniectionabilis</i>	10.1 -4345	<i>Timololi maleas</i>	4046
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) medronati solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1253	<i>Tincturae maternae ad praeparationes homoeopathicas</i>	1681
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) mertiatidi solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1254	<i>Tinidazolum</i>	4048
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) microsphaerarum suspensio iniectionabilis</i> ..	1255	<i>Tinzaparinum natricum</i>	4049
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) oxidronati solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1256	<i>Tioconazololum</i>	4050
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) pentetatis solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1257	<i>Tiotropii bromidum monohydricum</i>	4051
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) sestamibi solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1258	<i>Titanii dioxidum</i>	10.5 -5889
<i>Technetii (^{99m}Tc) succimeri solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1259	<i>Tizanidini hydrochloridum</i>	4053
<i>Teicoplaninum</i>	3967	<i>Tobramycinum</i>	4055
<i>Telmisartanum</i>	3970	<i>α-Tocopherylis acetatis pulvis</i>	4062
<i>Temazepamum</i>	3972	<i>Tolbutamidum</i>	4066
<i>Temozolomidum</i>	3973	<i>Tolnaftatum</i>	4068
<i>Tenoxicamum</i>	3974	<i>Tolterodini tartras</i>	4070
<i>Terazosini hydrochloridum dihydricum</i>	3976	<i>Topiramatum</i>	4071
<i>Terbinafini hydrochloridum</i>	3978	<i>Torasemidum</i>	4073
<i>Terbutalini sulfas</i>	3979	<i>Tormentillae rhizoma</i>	1650
<i>Terconazololum</i>	3980	<i>Tormentillae tinctura</i>	1650
<i>Terebinthinae aetheroleum</i>	1655	<i>Tosylchloramidum natricum</i>	4074
<i>Terfenadinum</i>	3982	<i>Toxinum botulinicum A ad iniectionabile</i>	1993
<i>Teriflunomidum</i>	10.5 -5887	<i>Toxinum botulinicum B ad iniectionabile</i>	1995
<i>Teriparatidum</i>	3983	<i>Tragacantha</i>	1651
<i>Terlipressinum</i>	3986	<i>Tramadoli hydrochloridum</i>	10.3 -5150
<i>Terpinum monohydricum</i>	3988	<i>Tramazolini hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	10.3 -5151
<i>tert-Butylamini perindoprilum</i>	10.1 -4470	<i>Trandolaprilum</i>	4077
<i>Testosteroni decanoas</i>	3991	<i>Trapidilum</i>	4079
<i>Testosteroni enantas</i>	3992	<i>Trehalosum dihydricum</i>	4080
<i>Testosteroni isocaproas</i>	3994	<i>Tretinoinum</i>	4082
<i>Testosteroni propionas</i>	3995	<i>Triacetinum</i>	4083
<i>Testosteronum</i>	10.1 -4499	<i>Triamcinoloni acetonidum</i>	4085
<i>Tetracaini hydrochloridum</i>	3998	<i>Triamcinoloni hexacetonidum</i>	4086
<i>Tetracainum</i>	3997	<i>Triamcinolonum</i>	4083
<i>Tetracosactidum</i>	3999	<i>Triamterenum</i>	4088
<i>Tetracyclini hydrochloridum</i>	4001	<i>Tribenosidum</i>	4089
<i>Tetracyclinum</i>	4000	<i>Tributylis acetylcitras</i>	4090
<i>Tetra-O-acetylmannosi triflas ad radiopharmaceutica</i>	1261	<i>Tricalcii phosphas</i>	2065
<i>Tetrazepamum</i>	4003	<i>Triclabendazololum ad usum veterinarium</i>	4093
<i>Tetryzolini hydrochloridum</i>	4004	<i>Triethylis citras</i>	4094
<i>Thallosi (²⁰¹Tl) chloridi solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1262	<i>Trifluoperazini hydrochloridum</i>	4095
<i>Theobromatis oleum</i>	2279	<i>Trifluridinum</i>	10.3 -5152
<i>Theophyllinum</i>	4005	<i>Triflusalum</i>	4095
<i>Theophyllinum et ethylenediaminum</i>	4008	<i>Triglycerida media</i>	4096
<i>Theophyllinum et ethylenediaminum hydricum</i>	4009	<i>Triglyceroli diisostearas</i>	4097
<i>Theophyllinum monohydricum</i>	4007	<i>Trigonellae foenugraeci semen</i>	1435
<i>Thiamazololum</i>	4011	<i>Trihexyphenidylis hydrochloridum</i>	4098
<i>Thiamini hydrochloridum</i>	4012	<i>Trimebutini maleas</i>	4099
<i>Thiamini nitras</i>	4014	<i>Trimetazidini dihydrochloridum</i>	4100
		<i>Trimethadionum</i>	4101
		<i>Trimethoprimum</i>	4102
		<i>Trimipramini maleas</i>	4104

- Tri-*n*-butylis phosphas..... 4091
Tritici aestivi oleum raffinatum..... 4210
Tritici aestivi oleum virginale..... 4210
Tritici amyllum..... **10.3**-5161
Trolaminum..... 4106
Trometamolium..... 4107
Tropicamidum..... 4108
Tropisetroni hydrochloridum..... 4110
Trospii chloridum..... 4111
Troloxerutinum..... 4112
Trypsinum..... **10.4**-5576
Tryptophanum..... 4115
Tuberculini aviarii derivatum proteinosum purificatum ... 4119
Tuberculini bovini derivatum proteinosum purificatum.... 4120
Tuberculini derivatum proteinosum purificatum ad usum humanum 4120
Tuberculinum pristinum ad usum humanum 4117
Tylosini phosphas ad usum veterinarium..... 4131
Tylosini phosphatis solutio ad usum veterinarium..... 4127
Tylosini tartras ad usum veterinarium..... 4136
Tylosinum ad usum veterinarium..... 4122
Typhae pollis..... 1656
Tyrosinum..... 4140
Tyrothricinum..... 4142
- U**
- Ubidecarenonum..... 4147
Uncariae rhynchophyllae ramulus cum uncis..... 1657
Ureum..... 4149
Urofollitropinum..... 4149
Urokinasum..... 4151
Urtica dioica ad praeparationes homoeopathicas..... 1728
Urticae folium..... 1551
Urticae radix..... 1553
Uvae ursi folium..... 1333
- V**
- Vaccina ad usum humanum..... **10.5**-5695
Vaccina ad usum veterinarium..... **10.2**-4604
Vaccinum actinobacillosidis inactivatum ad suem..... 1139
Vaccinum adenovirosoedis caninae vivum..... **10.2**-4637
Vaccinum adenovirosoedis caninae inactivatum..... 1079
Vaccinum anaemiae infectivae pulli vivum..... **10.2**-4655
Vaccinum anthracis adsorbatum ab colato culturarum ad usum humanum 947
Vaccinum anthracis vivum ad usum veterinarium..... 1055
Vaccinum aphtharum epizooticarum inactivatum ad ruminantes..... 1115
Vaccinum Bordetellae bronchisepticae vivum ad canem 1070
Vaccinum bronchitidis infectivae aviariae inactivatum.... **10.2**-4622
Vaccinum bronchitidis infectivae aviariae vivum..... **10.5**-5717
Vaccinum brucellosis (*Brucella melitensis* stirps Rev. 1) vivum ad usum veterinarium..... 1076
Vaccinum bursitidis infectivae aviariae inactivatum .. **10.2**-4625
Vaccinum bursitidis infectivae aviariae vivum..... **10.2**-4627
Vaccinum calicivirosoedis felinae inactivatum..... 1106
Vaccinum calicivirosoedis felinae vivum..... **10.2**-4650
Vaccinum chlamydiosidis felinae inactivatum..... 1108
Vaccinum cholerae aviariae inactivatum..... 1117
Vaccinum cholerae perorale inactivatum..... 951
Vaccinum Clostridii botulini ad usum veterinarium..... 1087
Vaccinum Clostridii chauvoei ad usum veterinarium..... 1088
Vaccinum Clostridii novyi B ad usum veterinarium..... 1088
Vaccinum Clostridii perfringentis ad usum veterinarium .. 1090
Vaccinum Clostridii septici ad usum veterinarium..... 1092
Vaccinum coccidiosidis vivum ad pullum..... **10.2**-4642
Vaccinum colibacillosis fetus a partu recentis inactivatum ad ruminantes..... 1133
Vaccinum colibacillosis fetus a partu recentis inactivatum ad suem..... 1132
Vaccinum diarrhoeae viralis bovinae inactivatum..... 1075
Vaccinum diphtheriae adsorbatum..... 977
Vaccinum diphtheriae, antigeniis minutum, adsorbatum 978
Vaccinum diphtheriae et tetani adsorbatum..... **10.3**-4831
Vaccinum diphtheriae et tetani, antigeni-o(-is) minutum, adsorbatum..... **10.3**-4831
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani et hepatitidis B (ADNr) adsorbatum..... **10.3**-4832
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani et pertussis ex cellulis integris adsorbatum..... **10.3**-4836
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani et pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum adsorbatum **10.3**-4834
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani et pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum, antigeni-o(-is) minutum, adsorbatum..... **10.3**-4835
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani et poliomyelitidis inactivatum, antigeni-o(-is) minutum, adsorbatum..... **10.3**-4838
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis ex cellulis integris et poliomyelitidis inactivatum adsorbatum..... **10.3**-4851
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis ex cellulis integris, poliomyelitidis inactivatum et haemophili stirpis b coniugatum adsorbatum..... **10.3**-4853
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum et haemophili stirpis b coniugatum adsorbatum..... **10.3**-4839
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum et hepatitidis B (ADNr) adsorbatum .. **10.3**-4841
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum et poliomyelitidis inactivatum adsorbatum..... **10.3**-4843
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum et poliomyelitidis inactivatum, antigeni-o(-is) minutum, adsorbatum..... **10.3**-4844
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum, hepatitidis B (ADNr), poliomyelitidis inactivatum et haemophili stirpis b coniugatum adsorbatum..... **10.3**-4846
Vaccinum diphtheriae, tetani, pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum, poliomyelitidis inactivatum et haemophili stirpis b coniugatum adsorbatum..... **10.3**-4849
Vaccinum encephalitis ixodibus adfectae inactivatum.... 1043
Vaccinum encephalomyelitidis infectivae aviariae vivum..... **10.2**-4628
Vaccinum erysipelatis suillae inactivatum..... 1158
Vaccinum febris flavae vivum..... **10.2**-4613
Vaccinum febris typhoidis 1046
Vaccinum febris typhoidis polysaccharidicum..... 1044
Vaccinum febris typhoidis vivum perorale (stirpis Ty 21a).. 1046
Vaccinum furunculosis inactivatum ad salmonidas cum adiuvatione oleosa ad iniectionem 1119
Vaccinum haemophili stirpi b et meningococcale classis C coniugatum..... 979
Vaccinum haemophili stirpis b coniugatum 980
Vaccinum hepatitidis A inactivatum adsorbatum 984
Vaccinum hepatitidis A inactivatum adsorbatum et febris typhoidis polysaccharidicum..... 982
Vaccinum hepatitidis A inactivatum et hepatitidis B (ADNr) adsorbatum..... 983
Vaccinum hepatitidis A inactivatum virosomale..... 985
Vaccinum hepatitidis B (ADNr) 988
Vaccinum hepatitidis viralis anatis stirpis I vivum **10.2**-4647
Vaccinum herpesvirus equini inactivatum **10.5**-5719
Vaccinum inactivatum diarrhoeae vituli coronavirio illatae..... **10.2**-4635
Vaccinum inactivatum diarrhoeae vituli rotavirio illatae..... **10.2**-4636
Vaccinum influenzae equinae inactivatum 1104
Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ad suem 1142
Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex cellulis corticisque antigeniis praeparatum 998
Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex cellulis virisque integris praeparatum 1003
Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex corticis antigeniis praeparatum 996

<i>Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex corticis antigeniis praeparatum virosomale</i>	1000	<i>Vaccinum rhinotracheitidis infectivae boviniae vivum</i>	10.2-4654
<i>Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex viris integris praeparatum</i>	1002	<i>Vaccinum rhinotracheitidis infectivae vivum ad meleagrem</i>	10.2-4668
<i>Vaccinum influenzae inactivatum ex virorum fragmentis praeparatum</i>	995	<i>Vaccinum rhinotracheitidis viralis felinae inactivatum</i>	1113
<i>Vaccinum influenzae vivum pernasale</i>	10.2-4611	<i>Vaccinum rhinotracheitidis viralis felinae vivum</i>	10.2-4652
<i>Vaccinum laryngotracheitidis infectivae aviariae vivum</i>	10.2-4630	<i>Vaccinum rotaviri vivum perorale</i>	1033
<i>Vaccinum leptospirosis bovinae inactivatum</i>	1071	<i>Vaccinum rubellae vivum</i>	1035
<i>Vaccinum leptospirosis caninae inactivatum</i>	1082	<i>Vaccinum Salmonellae Enteritidis inactivatum ad pullum</i>	1151
<i>Vaccinum leucosis felinae inactivatum</i>	1112	<i>Vaccinum Salmonellae Enteritidis vivum perorale ad pullum</i>	1152
<i>Vaccinum mannheimiae bovinae inactivatum</i>	1125	<i>Vaccinum Salmonellae Typhimurium inactivatum ad pullum</i>	1155
<i>Vaccinum mannheimiae inactivatum ad ovem</i>	1126	<i>Vaccinum Salmonellae Typhimurium vivum perorale ad pullum</i>	1156
<i>Vaccinum meningococcale classis C coniugatum</i>	1010	<i>Vaccinum tenosynovitis viralis aviariae vivum</i>	10.2-4632
<i>Vaccinum meningococcale classium A, C, W135 et Y coniugatum</i>	1009	<i>Vaccinum tetani ad usum veterinarium</i>	10.3-4859
<i>Vaccinum meningococcale polysaccharidicum</i>	1012	<i>Vaccinum tetani adsorbatum</i>	10.3-4855
<i>Vaccinum morbi Aujeszkyi ad suem inactivatum</i>	10.2-4619	<i>Vaccinum tuberculosis (BCG) cryodesiccatum</i>	949
<i>Vaccinum morbi Aujeszkyi vivum ad suem ad usum parenteralem</i>	10.2-4620	<i>Vaccinum varicellae vivum</i>	1048
<i>Vaccinum morbi Carrei vivum ad canem</i>	10.2-4639	<i>Vaccinum variolae gallinaeae vivum</i>	10.2-4653
<i>Vaccinum morbi Carrei vivum ad mustelidas</i>	10.2-4645	<i>Vaccinum variolae vivum</i>	1037
<i>Vaccinum morbi haemorrhagici cuniculi inactivatum</i>	10.2-4665	<i>Vaccinum vibriosidis aquae frigidae inactivatum ad salmonidas</i>	1163
<i>Vaccinum morbi Marek vivum</i>	10.2-4657	<i>Vaccinum vibriosidis inactivatum ad salmonidas</i>	1164
<i>Vaccinum morbi oris rubri inactivatum ad Onchorhynchum mykisssem</i>	1102	<i>Vaccinum viri parainfluenzae bovini vivum</i>	10.2-4633
<i>Vaccinum morbi partus diminutionis MCMLXXVI inactivatum ad pullum</i>	10.2-4648	<i>Vaccinum viri syncytialis meatus spiritus bovini vivum</i>	10.2-4634
<i>Vaccinum morbillorum, parotitidis et rubellae vivum</i>	1005	<i>Vaccinum zonae vivum</i>	1036
<i>Vaccinum morbillorum, parotitidis, rubellae et varicellae vivum</i>	1006	<i>Vaginalia</i>	940
<i>Vaccinum morbillorum vivum</i>	1007	<i>Valacicloviri hydrochloridum</i>	4157
<i>Vaccinum Mycoplasmatis galliseptici inactivatum</i>	1129	<i>Valacicloviri hydrochloridum hydricum</i>	4160
<i>Vaccinum myxomatosis vivum ad cuniculum</i>	10.2-4659	<i>Valerianae extractum aquosum siccum</i>	1659
<i>Vaccinum necrosis pancreatica infectivae inactivatum ad salmonidas cum adiuvatione oleosa ad iniectionem</i>	1124	<i>Valerianae extractum hydroalcoholicum siccum</i>	1660
<i>Vaccinum panleucopeniae felinae infectivae inactivatum</i> ..	1109	<i>Valerianae radix</i>	1660
<i>Vaccinum panleucopeniae felinae infectivae vivum</i> ..	10.2-4651	<i>Valerianae radix minutata</i>	1662
<i>Vaccinum papillomaviri humani (ADNr)</i>	989	<i>Valerianae tinctura</i>	1664
<i>Vaccinum parainfluenzae viri canini vivum</i>	10.2-4640	<i>Valinum</i>	4162
<i>Vaccinum paramyxovirus 3 aviarii inactivatum ad meleagrem</i>	10.2-4631	<i>Valnemulini hydrochloridum ad usum veterinarium</i>	4164
<i>Vaccinum parotitidis vivum</i>	1014	<i>Valsartanum</i>	4167
<i>Vaccinum parvovirus caninae inactivatum</i>	1085	<i>Vancomycini hydrochloridum</i>	10.4-5581
<i>Vaccinum parvovirus caninae vivum</i>	10.5-5718	<i>Vanillinum</i>	4172
<i>Vaccinum parvovirus inactivatum ad suem</i>	10.2-4663	<i>Vardenafilii hydrochloridum trihydricum</i>	4172
<i>Vaccinum pasteurellae inactivatum ad ovem</i>	1138	<i>Vaselinum album</i>	3485
<i>Vaccinum pertussis ex cellulis integris adsorbatum</i>	1018	<i>Vaselinum flavum</i>	3486
<i>Vaccinum pertussis sine cellulis copurificatum adsorbatum</i>	1016	<i>Vecuronii bromidum</i>	4173
<i>Vaccinum pertussis sine cellulis ex elementis praeparatum adsorbatum</i>	1015	<i>Vedaprofenum ad usum veterinarium</i>	4175
<i>Vaccinum pestis anatis vivum</i>	10.2-4646	<i>Venlafaxini hydrochloridum</i>	4176
<i>Vaccinum pestis classicae suillae vivum ex cellulis</i>	10.2-4667	<i>Verapamili hydrochloridum</i>	4178
<i>Vaccinum pneumococcale polysaccharidicum</i>	1021	<i>Verbasci flos</i>	1545
<i>Vaccinum pneumococcale polysaccharidicum coniugatum adsorbatum</i>	1019	<i>Verbenae citriodora folium</i>	1502
<i>Vaccinum pneumoniae enzooticae suillae inactivatum</i>	1141	<i>Verbenae herba</i>	1665
<i>Vaccinum poliomyelitis inactivatum</i>	1023	<i>Via praeparandi stirpes homoeopathicas et potentificandi</i> ..	1682
<i>Vaccinum poliomyelitis perorale</i>	1026	<i>Vigabatrinum</i>	4180
<i>Vaccinum pseudopestis aviariae inactivatum</i>	10.2-4660	<i>Vinblastini sulfas</i>	4181
<i>Vaccinum pseudopestis aviariae vivum</i>	10.2-4661	<i>Vincaminum</i>	10.4-5584
<i>Vaccinum rabiei ex cellulis ad usum humanum</i>	1030	<i>Vincristini sulfas</i>	4183
<i>Vaccinum rabiei inactivatum ad usum veterinarium</i> ..	10.4-5391	<i>Vindesini sulfas</i>	4185
<i>Vaccinum rabiei perorale vivum ad vulpem et nyctereutem</i>	10.2-4666	<i>Vinorelbini tartras</i>	4186
<i>Vaccinum rhinitidis atrophicantis ingravescentis suillae inactivatum</i>	1144	<i>Vinpocetinum</i>	4188
<i>Vaccinum rhinotracheitidis infectivae boviniae inactivatum</i>	1120	<i>Violae herba cum flore</i>	1668
		<i>Vitamini A synthetici densati pulvis</i>	4193
		<i>Vitaminum A</i>	4191
		<i>Vitaminum A syntheticum densatum oleosum</i>	10.3-5157
		<i>Vitaminum A syntheticum, solubilisatum densatum in aqua dispergibile</i>	4194
		<i>Voriconazolum</i>	4196
		W	
		<i>Warfarinum natricum</i>	4201
		<i>Warfarinum natricum clathratum</i>	4202

X	
<i>Xanthani gummi</i>	4221
<i>Xenoni (¹³³Xe) solutio iniectionabilis</i>	1264
<i>Xylazini hydrochloridum ad usum veterinarium</i>	10.4 -5589
<i>Xylitolum</i>	4223
<i>Xylometazolini hydrochloridum</i>	10.1 -4509
<i>Xylosum</i>	4226
Y	
<i>Yohimbini hydrochloridum</i>	4231
<i>Yttrii (⁹⁰Y) chloridi solutio ad radio-signandum</i>	1265
Z	
<i>Zanamivirum hydricum</i>	10.1 -4513
<i>Zanthoxyli bungeani pericarpium</i>	10.4 -5411
<i>Zidovudinum</i>	10.5 -5893
<i>Zinci acetat dihydricus</i>	4238
<i>Zinci acexamas</i>	10.3 -5165
<i>Zinci chloridum</i>	4241
<i>Zinci gluconas</i>	4241
<i>Zinci oxidum</i>	4242
<i>Zinci stearas</i>	10.5 -5895
<i>Zinci sulfas heptahydricus</i>	4243
<i>Zinci sulfas hexahydricus</i>	4244
<i>Zinci sulfas monohydricus</i>	4244
<i>Zinci undecylenas</i>	4244
<i>Zingiberis rhizoma</i>	1450
<i>Ziprasidoni hydrochloridum monohydricum</i>	4245
<i>Ziprasidoni mesilas trihydricus</i>	4247
<i>Zolmitriptanum</i>	4251
<i>Zolpidemi tartras</i>	10.1 -4516
<i>Zopiclonum</i>	4254
<i>Zuclopenthixoli decanoas</i>	10.4 -5593

